

LIBRARY *FOLIO*
THE AMERICAN NUMISMATIC SOCIETY
BROADWAY AT 156TH ST.
NEW YORK CITY

CENTRAL STATES

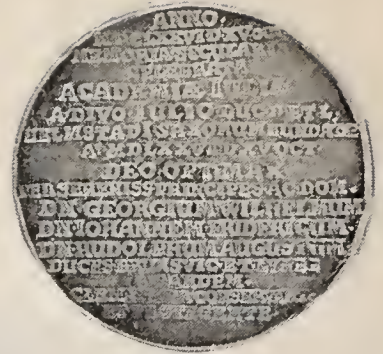
AUCTION SALE

ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI - - - APRIL 26-28, 1957

RARE COINS AND CURRENCY

CATALOGUED AND TO BE SOLD BY JAMES KELLY, DAYTON, OHIO





1955



1952

2027



2028



1966

2136

PRESENTING
THE
*Central States
Convention
Auction Sale*



April 26 - 27 - 28, 1957

HOTEL STATLER

ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI

ORDER OF SALE

First Session — Friday, 7:00 P. M.

Lots No. 1 through 649-B

Second Session — Saturday 1:00 P. M.

Lots No. 650 through 1206

Third Session — Mail Bidding Only

Lots No. 1207 through 2818

Closing Date — Monday, 12:00 Noon, April 29th

TO BE SOLD WITHOUT RESERVE

RARE UNITED STATES

FOREIGN AND ANCIENT COINS

U. S. CURRENCY AND MEDALS

Catalogued and to be sold by

JAMES KELLY

THIRD AND BROADWAY

DAYTON, OHIO

Terms and Conditions of Sale

This is a public and bid sheet by mail Auction Sale. All material sold to the highest bidder without reserve or restrictions. Mail bids are entered in the order received and in the event of duplicate bids, the lot is sold to the first bid received.

REFERENCES AND DEPOSITS

Bidders must have established credit references involving the amount of their bids or send a deposit of approximately 25% of their bids. We reserve the right to demand payment before delivery of purchases when this amount exceeds the amount of established credit.

PAYMENT

The terms of this Sale are strictly cash, payment to be made immediately upon receipt of material or notification. **Absolutely no exceptions made.**

GUARANTEE

All material offered is guaranteed genuine and as described unless otherwise stated in catalogue. Any claim regarding genuineness must be made within thirty days after date of Sale. Any other claims of errors must be made immediately and **no material will be accepted that has been held over three (3) days by the claimant.**

TO MAIL BIDDERS

I will act as your agent and will execute your bids the same as if you were at the Sale. I will buy for you as much under your bid as the next highest bid permits. **No "buy" or "unlimited" bids will be accepted.** No commission is charged for handling your bids. Postage and insurance will be charged (25c minimum). Your Bid Sheet must be signed.

VALUATION

To assist bidders, I have indicated present market price or recent auction records on many lots. This is no guarantee that this amount will be successful; higher or lower prices may prevail. Any additional information will be gladly given.

ALL BIDS TO BE FOR THE ENTIRE LOT—NOT BY THE PIECE

CLOSING DATE

Mail bids for the first two sessions of this Sale must reach my Office in Dayton on or before April 25th; for the Mail Section, by April 29th. Bid Sheets may be mailed directly to the Statler Hotel in St. Louis and will be executed if received by 12:00 noon, day of Sale.

Please mail your bids early. For your convenience we have enclosed a postpaid envelope.

Central States Auction Sale

FIRST SESSION

Friday, April 26, 1957

7:00 P. M. Sharp

COLONIAL AND EARLY U. S. COINS



Lot No.

1. NE Shilling (1652). NE stamped on upper left of planchet/Denomination XII stamped on bottom of planchet. V. Fine and extremely rare. Struck by John Hull in or near Boston. The first of our Colonial coinage. This choice specimen should bring over \$400.00.
2. 1652. Pine Tree Shilling. Large planchet, small tree with berries. Ext. Fine, considerably clipped, rare, \$75.00.



3. 1783 Annapolis Shilling issued by I. Chalmers. Variety with long worm. Choice Ext. Fine, rare, \$100.00.
4. 1776 Continental Dollar. Variety with two R's in Currency. Struck in pewter. Ext. Fine, rare, \$150.00.



Lot No.

5. 1776 Continental Dollar. Variety with E. G. FECIT. Struck in pewter. Choice Ext. Fine, should bring well over \$150.00.
6. 1786. Vermont-ensium Cent, V. Good, actually Fine for this coin.
7. 1786 Same but mountain and tree sharper, plow and date weak. V. Good—Fine.
8. 1787 Vermont Cent, bust right; 1788 Good and Fine, \$10.00, 2 pcs.
9. 1783 Nova Constellatio Cent, pointed and blunt rays. Both Fine, \$15.00, 2 pcs.
10. 1787 New York Cent. Bust right, date weak. Abt. Fine, \$10.00.
11. Mark Newby Farthing, Fine, \$12.50.
12. 1722, 1723 Woods Halfpenny. Fine, \$10.00, 2 pcs.
13. 1723 Woods Halfpenny. Choice V. Fine, \$7.50.
14. (1785) USA Bar Cent. V. Fine plus, \$30.00.
15. (1790) Kentucky Cent, plain edge. Abt. Unc. \$12.50.
16. Same but on very broad planchet. Abt. Unc. traces of red, \$20.00.
17. 1783 Washington Independence Cent; 1787 Fugio Cent, Good—V. Good, \$10.00, 2 pcs.
18. 1793 Washington Ship Halfpenny. V. Fine, \$10.00.
19. (1795) Washington Liberty and Security Penny. V. Fine, \$10.00.
20. 1785 Talbot Allum and Lee Cent. Ext. Fine, \$7.50.

U. S. HALF CENTS



21. 1793 Gilbert 3. Pract. Unc., traces of original red. A choice example of this rare coin, should bring upwards of \$200.00.
22. 1794 Choice Ext. Fine. Purchased as Uncirculated, cost \$90.00 and worth it.
23. 1795 G-1 lettered edge. Abt. Fine, \$25.00.

CHOICE HALF CENTS — LARGE CENTS

Lot No.

24. 1795 Plain edge, punctuated date. Half Cent on reverse weak but otherwise Fine, \$30.00.
25. 1796 Plain edge, pole. V. Good—Abt. Fine, cost \$195.00 in 1945. Should bring nearly double that today.
26. 1797 Plain edge, 1 over 1 in date. Abt. Fine, \$17.50.
27. 1800 Unc. light mottled red. Rare condition, selling around \$35.00.
28. 1802 Strictly Fine. "Half Cent" weak, far above the average for this rare date. Worth around \$75.00.
29. 1803 Abt. Unc. From Pierce Sale in 1945 as Uncirculated. It is choice and worth \$25.00.
30. 1804 Crosslet 4, stems. Unc. original mint red, worth \$25.00.
31. 1805 Large 5, Abt. Unc. medium brown, \$17.50.
32. 1806 Large 6, stems. Unc. red, slight nick on reverse edge, \$20.00.
33. 1807 Abt. Unc., traces of red, \$17.50.
34. 1808 V. Fine, \$12.50.
35. 1809 Ext. Fine, \$7.50.
36. 1810 Abt. Unc. rare date in this condition, \$35.00.
37. 1811 V. Good, rare date, \$17.50.
38. 1825 Unc., sharp dark steel color, \$20.00.
39. 1826 Unc. dark brown, \$10.00.
40. 1828, 1829 Ext. Fine, \$12.50, 2 pcs.
41. 1832 Unc. part red, \$10.00.
42. 1833, 1834 Abt. Unc. \$15.00, 2 pcs.
43. 1835 Unc. mottled brown, \$10.00.
44. 1849 Abt. Unc. \$12.50.
45. 1850 V. Fine, \$7.50.
46. 1851 Unc. red, \$10.00.
47. 1853, 1854 Abt. Unc. \$15.00, 2 pcs.
48. 1855, 1856 Ext. Fine, traces of red, \$15.00, 2 pcs.
49. 1857 Abt. Unc. traces of red, \$15.00.

U. S. LARGE CENTS

50. 1793 Chain America, Crosby 3-C. This was purchased from the Menjou New York Sale Lot 2058 listed as V. Fine—Ext. Fine. Cost \$325.00.



51. 1793 Wreath type with vine and bar edge, C-6-F, Sheldon 5. Referred to as the large date. Choice Ext. Fine only the very slightest rubbing on high spots. A remarkable specimen of this date and variety from the Taft collection. Valued at \$300.00.

Lot No.

52. 1793 Wreath type with vine and bar edge, C-9-H. From the New York Menjou Sale Lot 2059, classified as V. Fine plus. Cost \$210.00.
53. 1793 Wreath type with lettered edge, C-11-J, S-11-C. About Ext. Fine, slight rubbing on high spots, choice medium brown color. Struck slightly high on planchet. Valued at \$250.00.



54. 1793 Liberty cap, C-12-L. Strictly V. Fine, planchet has just the barest signs of roughness which is characteristic of this date. Actually has far less than most specimens. A very rare and desirable Cent. Should bring well over \$500.00.
55. 1794 Liberty cap, S-29. Unc., well struck and centered, black color. Schulman Sale No. 976, cost \$90.00.
56. 1794 Hays 24, S-29. Abt. Unc. medium brown color. A very choice Cent, worth \$75.00.
57. 1794 Liberty cap, Hays 45. Abt. Unc., lustrous dark chocolate color. A beautiful choice Cent, worth \$90.00.
58. 1795 Plain edge, "One Cent" high. S-76-B. Pract. Unc. From Schulman Sale No. 978 listed and purchased as Uncirculated. Cost \$75.00 and worth it.
59. 1795 Lettered edge, "One Cent" high. S-76-A, rarity 6. "One" above "Cent" damaged, otherwise Fine—V. Fine, rare, valued at \$50.00.



60. 1795 Plain edge, "One Cent" central. S-78. Unc. dark reddish brown. A beautiful and unusual Cent from the Taft collection. Should bring upwards of \$100.00.
61. 1796 Liberty cap. V. Fine, sharp and well struck. Cost \$77.50 and should bring this or more.
62. 1796 Liberty cap, S-81. Obverse Fine plus, reverse Fine. Valued at \$30.00.

CHOICE AND RARE LARGE CENTS

Lot No.

- 63. 1796 Bust type. V. Fine plus, sharp and well struck, black color. From New York Menjou Sale Lot 2063. Cost \$135.00.
- 64. 1796 Fillet head, S-103. Liberty variety. Abt. Fine, rare, valued at \$60.00.
- 65. 1796 Fillet head, V. Good, \$15.00.



- 66. 1797 Stems on wreath, D-107. Abt. Unc. well struck. Full border beading on both obverse and reverse, medium brown color. A very choice Cent, was purchased in 1944 for \$155.00 worth more today.
- 67. 1797 S-120-A, Rarity 4. Fine—V. Fine, valued at \$35.00.
- 68. 1797 S-130, variety wth incomplete ribbon. Ext. Fine, black color, \$60.00.
- 69. 1798 over 97 S-152, Fine and rare, valued at \$35.00.
- 70. 1798 D-118, Abt. Unc. choice medium brown color. From the Jerome Kern Sale, Ex-Dr. French collection. Valued at \$75.00.
- 71. 1798 S-154, R-4. Large 8, Abt. Fine, rare variety, \$15.00.
- 72. 1798 S-184, small date. Ext. Fine, dark steel color. From the Dupont Sale, valued at \$40.00.
- 73. 1799 Date plain and definitely genuine. Liberty and most of reverse barely distinguishable. Fair-Good, worth \$75.00.
- 74. 1799 Date readable, balance of coin Fair to Poor. Still a rare date and space filler. Worth at least \$50.00.
- 75. 1800 S-197 "Q" variety. Unc., traces of mint color, rare condition. Valued at \$100.00.
- 76. 1800 S-208, R-2. Fine—V. Fine, just about as nice as this variety comes. Worth \$50.00.
- 77. 1800 D-148, Fine—V. Fine. From the Neil Sale, worth \$15.00.



Lot No.

- 78. 1801 D-158, Fraction 1/000. Unc., well struck, medium brown color. From the Pierce Collection 1945. This gem coin cost \$250.00 then, should bring considerably more on today's market.
- 79. 1801 S-224, Fraction 1/000. V. Good plus, \$12.50.
- 80. 1801 S-224, V. Good, \$5.00.
- 81. 1802 S-228, D-164, Fraction 1/000. Fine—V. Fine, scarce variety, \$20.00.
- 82. 1802 D-170 Ext. Fine—Abt. Unc., medium brown color. From Jerome Kern collection, \$50.00.
- 83. 1802 S-230, D-171, Ext. Fine plus, black steel color, \$50.00.
- 84. 1802 S-231, Fine—V. Fine, \$15.00.
- 85. 1802 S-233, R-5. Fine, \$35.00.
- 86. 1802 S-236, Abt. Unc. light brown color. Advance stages of die break. A beautiful and rare Cent, \$75.00.
- 87. 1802 S-238, R-6. Fine—V. Fine, \$35.00.
- 88. 1803 D-183, Ext. Fine, medium brown color. From Neil Sale, \$25.00.
- 89. 1803 S-243, R-3, Abt. Fine, \$10.00.
- 90. 1803 S-249, Fraction 100 over 1/000. V. Fine but a number of slight edge nicks. Actually shows traces of original mint color, valued at \$25.00.
- 91. 1803 S-254-K, Fine—V. Fine, \$15.00.
- 92. 1803 S-265, large date and large fraction. Only V. Good but rare, should bring close to \$50.00.



- 93. 1804 Broken obverse and reverse dies. Choice Ext. Fine, well struck and centered. One of the finest specimens to be offered in recent years. Should bring close to \$500.00.
- 94. 1804 Mint re-strike. Unc. usual broken die and rust marks. Now selling around \$35.00.
- 95. 1805 Blunt 1, Choice V. Fine, worth \$25.00.
- 96. 1805 S-267-1-A Blunt 1, double 5. Ext. Fine, very rare variety. Valued at \$75.00.
- 97. 1805 S-269, Perfect 1. Fine—V. Fine, \$17.50.
- 98. 1806 S-270, Ext. Fine, medium brown. From the Dupont Sale, cost \$60.00.
- 99. 1806 S-270, Fine—V. Fine, \$37.50.
- 100. 1806 V. Good plus, \$15.00.
- 101. 1807 over 6 Large 7. V. Fine, from Allenburger Sale. \$25.00.

LARGE CENTS — CHOICE CONDITION — SCARCE VARIETIES

Lot No.

- 102. 1807 over 6 similar. Fine—V. Fine, slight scratch on obverse, \$15.00.
- 103. 1807 S-271 Comet variety. V. Fine, scarce, \$25.00.
- 104. 1807 S-274, Large fraction, V. Good, \$10.00.
- 105. 1807 S-276, Abt. Fine, \$7.50.
- 106. 1808 S-279, 13 star variety. Ext. Fine—Abt. Unc. From the 1952 ANA Sale at \$57.50, now worth \$75.00.
- 107. 1809 Abt. Unc., even medium brown color. A rare date in exceptional condition. From Kendall Sale, should bring close to \$200.00.



- 108. 1809 Abt. Unc. just as nice as the preceding. Shows die lump back of head through eleventh star. Just as rare and valuable as preceding.
- 109. 1809 Fine date, balance of coin considerably worn. Fair—Good, \$15.00.
- 110. 1810 over 9 S-281 Ext. Fine, traces of red. Nick in ninth star, valued at \$45.00.
- 111. 1810 over 9 V. Fine. From Allenburger Sale, \$35.00.
- 112. 1810 S-284, R-3 V. Fine, rare variety in this condition, \$40.00.
- 113. 1811 Perfect date. Prac. Unc. dark steel color. Only slightly off-center, stars on right sharp. Cost \$125.00 in 1945, worth more today.
- 114. 1811 over 10 S-286 V. Fine, would be graded higher but for pitting on reverse. Should bring \$35.00 or more.
- 115. 1811 Perfect date, slightly off-center. Fine—V. Fine, \$30.00.
- 116. 1812 D-213 Unc. unusually well struck for this date. Choice black steel color. From Wharton Sale in 1945 at \$75.00, should bring double this today.
- 117. 1812 S-288 V. Fine, obverse slightly off-center, \$25.00.
- 118. 1812 S-290, small date. Ext. Fine but slightly bent. Valued at \$25.00.
- 119. 1813 D-221 Unc. dark steel color. Slightly off-center but stars sharp. Cost \$125.00.
- 120. 1813 S-292 Large date, V. Fine, \$35.00.
- 121. 1813 S-293 Small date, Fine—V. Fine, \$30.00.
- 122. 1814 D-224 Unc. slightly rough surface. From Neil Sale, \$25.00.

Lot No.

- 123. 1814 Plain 4, bearded chin. Ext. Fine, date lightly struck. Cost \$25.00.
- 124. 1814 S-295 V. Fine, black and rather rough surface \$17.50.
- 125. 1816 Unc., lustrous red and brown. From Jerome Kern Sale, \$25.00.
- 126. 1816 N-2 Abt. Unc., traces of red, \$17.50.
- 127. 1817 Close date. Unc. reddish brown. From the Jerome Kern Sale, \$17.50.
- 128. 1817 N-9 Wide date. V. Fine, \$10.00.
- 129. 1818 Die break connecting stars. Unc. \$10.00.
- 130. 1818 N-10 Unc. dark brown, \$10.00.
- 131. 1819 over 18 N-1 Ext. Fine, \$10.00.
- 132. 1819 Small date. Unc. red. From Jerome Kern Sale, \$20.00.
- 133. 1819 N-6 Small date, Abt. Unc., \$12.50.
- 134. 1819 N-2 Large date, Fine plus, \$5.00.
- 135. 1820 over 19 N-1 V. Fine plus, \$7.50.
- 136. 1820 Die break connecting stars. Unc. red, \$15.00.
- 137. 1820 N-6 Small date. V. Fine, \$7.50.
- 138. 1821 Wide date. Abt. Unc. with lustrous brown surface. Sharply well struck, well centered. A very choice Cent. Should bring well over \$100.00.
- 139. 1821 N-1 Compact date. Fine—V. Fine, Valued at \$35.00.
- 140. 1821 N-2 Wide date. Abt. Ext. Fine dark color, slight edge nick. Cost \$35.00.
- 141. 1822 A-2 Unc. light reddish brown, well struck. Full border beading on both sides. From Pierce Collection in 1945 at \$37.50.
- 142. 1822 N-4 Fine—V. Fine, \$7.50.
- 143. 1823 Perfect date. Choice Ext. Fine, well struck and centered. From the Neil Sale. This choice Cent valued and worth \$100.00.
- 144. 1823 over 22 V. Good—Abt. Fine, \$15.00.
- 145. 1823 Perfect date. V. Fine dark color, cost \$40.00.
- 146. 1823 Mint re-strike. Unc. red, \$25.00.
- 147. 1824 Ext. Fine—Abt. Unc. lustrous medium brown. From Allenburger Sale, \$25.00.
- 148. 1824 N-2 V. Fine, \$10.00.
- 149. 1824 N-3 Wide date. Fine, scarce, \$7.50.
- 150. 1825 Unc. well struck, every star sharp, medium brown. A gem coin from Wharton Sale in 1945 at \$50.00.
- 151. 1825 N-1 Compact date. V. Fine and rare. Listed as from the Chapman Collection, valued at \$25.00.
- 152. 1825 N-7 V. Fine plus, \$17.50.
- 153. 1825 N-8 Fine, \$6.00.
- 154. 1826 over 25 N-1, State 2. Unc. medium brown, very rare, worth \$50.00.

CHOICE LARGE CENTS — TWO CENT PIECES

Lot No.

155. 1826 Wide date. Choice Unc., a beautiful iridescent medium brown surface. A rare gem, cost an ex-orbitant price of \$69.50 but worth it.
156. 1826 N-4 Compact date. V. Fine, \$7.50.
157. 1826 N-9 Wide date. Fine plus, \$5.00.
158. 1827 A-7 Unc. medium brown, choice. Cost \$20.00 in 1945 and should bring \$35.00.
159. 1827 N-11, R-5 Ext. Fine, \$15.00.
160. 1828 Large compact date. Unc. medium brown, Cost \$69.50.
161. 1828 N-10 Small date. Abt. Fine, \$6.00.
162. 1828 N-11 Large date, scarce variety. Fine, \$4.50.
163. 1829 A-6 Proof, iridescent red and brown surface. Stars sharp. A beautiful coin, shows very slight friction on cheek. From the Pierce Collection in 1945 at \$100.00.
164. 1829 N-2 Large letters. V. Fine, scarce, \$10.00.
165. 1830 Unc. bright mint red. Die breaks connecting stars. Rare condition, \$35.00.
166. 1830 N-6 Small letters. Fine, rare, \$12.50.
167. 1830 N-8, R-4 Fine, \$5.00.
168. 1831 Abt. Unc. light brown, \$15.00.
169. 1831 N-3 Small letters. Ext. Fine, traces of red, \$10.00.
170. 1831 N-6 Large letters. V. Fine, \$6.00.
171. 1832 Choice Ext. Fine light brown, \$15.00.
172. 1832 N-1 V. Fine, \$7.50.
173. 1832 N-3 Large letters. Fine, \$5.00.
174. 1833 Abt. Unc., die breaks connecting stars, \$15.00.
175. 1833 N-2, Rev. B. Ext. Fine, \$10.00.
176. 1834 Small date. Unc. Lustrous light brown. A gem coin from the Allenburger Sale, \$25.00.
177. 1834 N-6 Large date and stars. V. Fine, \$10.00.
178. 1835 Small date and stars. Abt. Unc. \$15.00.
179. 1835 N-8 Type of 36. Ext. Fine, \$15.00.
180. 1835 N-13 V. Fine, traces of red, \$7.50.
181. 1836 A-4-C Unc. traces of red, \$20.00.
182. 1836 N-3 Ext. Fine, \$10.00.
183. 1837 Beaded haircord. Abt. Unc. \$10.00.
184. 1837 N-5 Small letters. V. Fine, \$9.00.
185. 1837 N-9 Rev. 3. Unc. \$15.00.
186. 1838 Abt. Unc. choice light brown, \$7.50.
187. 1838 Abt. Unc., larger date, \$7.50.
188. 1839 over 36 V. Good—Fine, rare, just about as good as they come, \$75.00.
189. 1839 Type of 38, Unc. brown, \$30.00.
190. 1839 Silly head. Unc. part red, rare so choice, \$40.00.
191. 1839 N-9 Silly head. Ext. Fine, Rarity 4, \$25.00.
192. 1839 Booby head. Unc. medium brown, \$30.00.
193. 1839 Type of 40, Ext. Fine. From the Elder Sale. \$20.00.

Lot No.

194. 1840 A-2 Small date. Unc. iridescent mottled red and brown. From Newcomb ANA Sale, \$25.00.
195. 1840 N-9 V. Fine, \$5.00.
196. 1841 A-4 Gem Unc. light brown color. From Jerome Kern Sale, \$25.00.
197. 1842 Large date. Unc. medium brown, \$17.50.
198. 1842 N-2 Ext. Fine, \$10.00.
199. 1842 N-3 Abt. Ext. Fine, \$7.50.
200. 1843 Type of 42 A-3 Choice Ext. Fine, \$12.50.
201. 1843 Obverse 42, Reverse 44 Ext. Fine. From the Menjou Sale, cost \$55.00.
202. 1843 Type of 44. Fine—V. Fine. From the Menjou Sale, cost \$15.00.
203. 1843 N-6 Type of 44. Fine plus \$7.50.
204. 1843 N-4 Obverse of 42, Reverse 44. V. Fine, rare, \$25.00.
205. 1844 Unc. medium brown. From Jerome Kern Sale, \$15.00.
206. 1844 N-5 Abt. Unc. \$7.50.
207. 1844 over 81 Abt. Fine, \$5.00.
208. 1845 Unc. From Dr. Green Sale, \$10.00.
209. 1845 N-11 Upright 5. Unc. \$10.00.
210. 1846 Medium date. Unc. brown, \$12.50.
211. 1847 Unc. \$9.00.
212. 1848 Unc. reddish brown. From Hines collection, \$12.50.
213. 1849 A-7 Unc. dark brown. From Newcomb Sale, \$9.00.
214. 1850 Unc. part red, \$10.00.
215. 1850. Unc. light brown, \$9.00.
216. 1851 Unc. From Hines collection, \$10.00.
217. 1851 over 81 N-3 V. Fine, \$7.50.
218. 1852 Gem Unc. From the Kern Sale, \$10.00.
219. 1853 A-10 Unc. brown. From Hines collection, \$9.00.
220. 1853 Unc. \$6.00.
221. 1854 A-16 Choice Unc. \$9.00.
222. 1854 Slanting 5. Unc. red, \$8.50.
223. 1855 Upright 5's. Unc. From Dr. French collection, \$7.50.
224. 1855 Slanting 5's, knob on ear. V. Fine plus, \$7.50.
225. 1855 Slanting 5's. Ext. Fine, \$5.00.
226. 1856 Upright 5. Unc. part red. A gem from the Farouk Sale, \$10.00.
227. 1856 Slanting 5, compact date. Abt. Unc. \$7.50.
228. 1857 Large date. Unc. red and light brown. Floyd Starr collection, \$20.00.
229. 1857 Small date, V. Fine plus, \$15.00.
230. 1857 Large date, V. Fine, \$12.50.

U. S. TWO CENT PIECES

231. 1864 Unc. part red, \$3.50.
232. 1865 Unc. red, \$4.00.
233. 1866 Unc. red, \$10.00.

PROOF SETS — UNC. MINT SETS

Lot No.

- 234. 1867 Unc. mostly red, \$10.00.
- 235. 1868 Brilliant toned Proof gem, \$25.00.
- 236. 1868 Unc. brown, traces of red, \$10.00.
- 237. 1869 Mottled red Proof, not brilliant, \$12.50.
- 238. 1870 Fine—V. Fine, \$5.00.
- 239. 1871 Brilliant red toned Proof, a gem, \$35.00.
- 240. 1871 Unc. reddish brown, \$15.00.
- 241. 1872 Unc. red, \$25.00.

U. S. PROOF SETS

CENT THROUGH HALF DOLLAR

- 242. 1936 Complete choice late set, Brilliant. Brought \$500.00 at CHI-ANA Sale last August.
- 243. 1937 Complete, Brilliant, numerous sales at \$200.00.
- 244. 1938 Complete, Brilliant, priced up to \$75.00.
- 245. 1939 Complete, Brilliant \$60.00.
- 246. 1940 Complete, Brilliant \$50.00.
- 247. 1940 Complete, Brilliant slight tarnish, \$50.00.
- 248. 1941 Complete, Brilliant, \$37.50.
- 249. 1941 Same, \$37.50.
- 250. 1942 Complete, both Nickels, Brilliant \$37.50.
- 251. 1942 Same, \$37.50.
- 252. 1942 Same, slightly tarnished, \$37.50.
- 253. 1942 First type Nickel only, \$35.00.
- 254. 1950 Complete in plastic holder, \$50.00.
- 255. 1950 Complete, Brilliant \$50.00.
- 256. 1950 Same, \$50.00.
- 257. 1950 Same, \$50.00.
- 258. 1950-51-52 in holder, \$110.00, 3 sets.
- 259. 1951 Complete Brilliant \$35.00.
- 260. 1951 Same, \$35.00.
- 261. 1951 Same, \$35.00.
- 262. 1952 Complete, Brilliant, \$25.00.
- 263. 1952 Same, \$25.00.
- 264. 1952 Same, \$25.00.
- 265. 1953 Complete, Brilliant \$15.00.
- 266. 1953 Same, \$15.00.
- 267. 1953-54 2 Sets in holder, \$25.00.
- 268. 1953-54-55 3 Sets in plastic holder, \$32.50.
- 269. 1954 Complete, Brilliant \$8.50.
- 270. 1954 Same, 2 sets, \$17.00.
- 271. 1954 Same, 5 sets, \$42.50.
- 272. 1954 Same, 5 sets, \$42.50.
- 273. 1954 Same in original boxes, 20 sets.
- 274. 1955 Complete, Brilliant, \$7.50.
- 275. 1955 Same, \$7.50.
- 276. 1955 Same, 5 sets, \$37.50.
- 277. 1955 Same, 5 sets, \$37.50.
- 278. 1956 Complete, Brilliant, 2 sets, \$10.00.

MISCELLANEOUS PROOF COINS

- 279. **HALF DOLLAR** 1904 Br. Proof, \$40.00.
- 280. **QUARTER** 1909 Br. Proof, \$27.50.
- 281. — 1941 Br. Proof, \$12.50.

Lot No.

- 282. **DIME** 1898 Br. Proof, \$15.00.
- 283. — 1899 Br. Proof, \$15.00.
- 284. — 1900 Br. Proof, \$15.00.
- 285. — 1901 Br. Proof, \$15.00.
- 286. — 1902 Br. Proof, \$17.50.
- 287. — 1903 Br. Proof, \$15.00.
- 288. — 1904 Br. Proof, \$15.00.
- 289. — 1938 Br. Proof, \$12.50.
- 290. — 1939 Br. Proof, \$9.00.
- 291. — 1940-41-42 Br. Proofs, \$17.50, 3 pcs.
- 292. **NICKEL** 1938 Br. Proof, \$7.50.
- 293. — 1939, 1940 Br. Proofs, \$15.00, 2 pcs.
- 294. — 1941 ((2), 1942 Type No. 1 and No. 2 Br. Proofs, \$20.00, 4 pcs.
- 295. — 1950-51-52-53 Br. Proofs, \$22.50, 4 pcs.
- 296. **LINCOLN CENTS** 1936 Br. Proof slightly tarnished. Bringing around \$60.00.
- 297. — 1937 Br. Proof \$25.00.
- 298. — 1939-40-41 Br. Proof, \$10.00, 3 pcs.
- 299. — 1941, 1942 Br. Proofs, \$6.00, 2 pcs.
- 300. — 1951-52-53 Br. Proofs, \$9.00, 3 pcs.

U. S. MINT SETS

CENT THROUGH HALF DOLLARS

- 301. 1936 P D S Set in Bigelow holder. Unc., a scarce set, catalogues over \$75.00.
- 302. 1937 P D S Set in holder. Unc., scarce, catalogues over \$50.00.
- 303. 1938 P D S Set in holder, Unc., scarce catalogues over \$40.00.
- 304. 1939 P D S Set in holder. Unc., bringing around \$40.00.
- 305. 1939 D Mint; 1941 P D S Set, Unc. \$25.00.
- 306. 1940 P D S Set in holder, Unc. \$20.00.
- 307. 1941 P D S Set in holder, Unc. \$12.50.
- 308. 1941 P Set, Unc. \$5.00.
- 309. 1942 P D S Set in holder, Unc. \$12.50.
- 310. 1942 P D S, 2 sets of each, Unc. \$25.00.
- 311. 1943 P D S Set in holder, Unc. \$10.00.
- 312. 1943 P D S, 3 Sets of each, Unc. \$30.00.
- 313. 1943 P D S, 5 Sets of each, Unc. \$50.00.
- 314. 1943-44-46-47 Complete P D S Sets of each, Unc. \$30.00. 4 year sets.
- 315. 1944 P D S Set in holder, Unc. \$9.00.
- 316. 1944 P D S, 2 Sets of each, Unc. \$16.00.
- 317. 1945 P D S Set in holder, Unc. \$9.00.
- 318. 1946 P D S Set in holder, Unc. \$8.50.
- 319. 1947 P D S Set in holder, Unc. some tarnished, \$8.50.
- 320. Complete year sets direct from Treasury still in holders and envelopes, 2 Sets for each year 1947-48-49-51. Unc. \$85.00.

MINT SETS — COMMEMORATIVE HALF DOLLARS

Lot No.

- 321. 1948 P D S Set in holder, Unc. \$12.50.
- 322. 1948-49-50 P D S Sets Unc., 3 complete year sets, \$35.00.
- 323. 1949 P D S Set in holder, Unc. \$17.50.
- 324. 1950 P D S Set in holder, Unc. \$12.50.
- 325. 1951 P D S Set in holder, Unc. \$12.00.
- 326. 1951-52-53 Complete P D S year Sets, Unc. \$25.00, 3 sets.
- 327. 1952 P D S Set in holder, Unc. \$9.00.
- 328. 1953 P D S Set in holder, Unc. \$7.50.

COMMEMORATIVE HALF DOLLARS

BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED

- 329. 1892 Columbian, scarce choice \$4.00.
- 330. 1893 Columbian, a gem \$3.00.
- 331. 1918 Lincoln (Illinois) in my opinion the most attractive in this entire series, \$11.00.
- 332. 1920 Pilgrim, \$5.00.
- 333. Same, Abt. Unc. \$3.50.
- 334. 1921 Pilgrim, date in field, \$12.00.
- 335. 1921 Missouri, plain, \$70.00.
- 336. 1921 Missouri 2x4, a gem, \$75.00.
- 337. 1921 Alabama, plain, \$40.00.
- 338. 1921 Alabama 2x2, \$45.00.
- 339. 1922 Grant, \$11.00.
- 340. 1922 Grant with star. Distinguishing die marks at nose, chin, etc. Choice and rare, \$100.00.
- 341. 1923 Monroe Doctrine, Choice and sharp, \$8.50.
- 342. Same, shade from perfect, \$7.50.
- 343. 1925 Lexington Concord, \$7.50.
- 344. 1925 California Diamond Jubilee, \$12.00.
- 345. 1925 Stone Mountain, \$4.25.
- 346. 1925 Norse America, thick, \$7.50.
- 347. 1925 Vancouver, rare, \$60.00.
- 348. 1926 Sesqui-Centennial of Independence, \$10.00.
- 349. 1927 Bennington, Vermont \$20.00.
- 350. 1934 Maryland, \$15.00.
- 351. 1935 Connecticut, \$27.50.
- 352. 1935 San Diego, \$7.50.
- 353. Same, \$7.50.
- 354. 1935 Hudson, rare, \$80.00.
- 355. 1935 Old Spanish Trail, \$60.00.
- 356. 1936 Albany (on the way up) \$25.00.
- 357. 1936 Arkansas Robinson, \$10.00.
- 358. Same, 5 pcs. \$50.00.
- 359. 1936 Bridgeport, \$10.00.
- 360. 1936 Cincinnati P D S Set, \$85.00.
- 361. 1936 Cincinnati, \$27.50.
- 362. 1936 Cincinnati S Mint, \$27.50.
- 363. 1936 Cleveland, \$5.00.
- 364. 1936 Columbia, S. Car. P D S Set, \$50.00.
- 365. 1936 Columbia S Mint, \$17.50.
- 366. 1936 Columbia D Mint, \$17.50.

Lot No.

- 367. 1936 Delaware, \$12.50.
- 368. 1936 Elgin, \$15.00.
- 369. 1936 Gettysburg, \$15.00.
- 370. 1936 Long Island, \$6.00.
- 371. 1936 Lynchburg (Carter Glass) \$15.00.
- 372. 1936 Norfolk, \$22.50.
- 373. 1936 San Diego, \$8.50.
- 374. 1936 San Francisco Oakland Bay Bridge, \$11.00.
- 375. 1936 Wisconsin, \$15.00.
- 376. Same, \$15.00.
- 377. 1936 York Co. Maine, \$10.00.
- 378. 1937 Battle of Antietam, \$35.00.
- 379. 1937 Roanoke, \$12.50.
- 380. Same, 3 Pcs. \$37.50.
- 381. 1938 New Rochelle, \$25.00.
- 382. 1946 Iowa, \$9.00.
- 383. Same, \$9.00.
- 384. 1926 Oregon P and S Mints, \$10.00, 2 pcs.
- 385. 1936 Oregon, \$5.00.
- 386. 1938 Oregon P D S Set, \$20.00.
- 387. 1938 Oregon P Mint, \$12.50, 2 pcs.
- 388. 1938 Oregon S Mint, \$7.50.
- 389. 1934 Boone, \$7.50.
- 390. 1935 Boone P D S Set, \$25.00.
- 391. 1936 Boone P D S Set, \$25.00.
- 392. 1936 Boone D Mint, \$9.50.
- 393. 1934 Texas, \$6.00.
- 394. 1935 Texas P D S Set, \$12.00.
- 395. 1936 Texas P D S Set, \$12.50.
- 396. 1936 Boone and Texas, \$10.00, 2 pcs.
- 397. 1937 Texas P D S Set, \$15.00.
- 398. 1938 Texas P D S Set, scarce, \$60.00.
- 399. 1936 Arkansas P D S Set, \$17.50.
- 400. 1937 Arkansas P D S Set in plastic holder, \$24.00.
- 401. Same, no holder, \$22.50.
- 402. 1938 Arkansas P D S Set, \$60.00.
- 403. 1946 B. T. Washington P D S Set, \$5.00.
- 404. Same, \$5.00.
- 405. 1947 B. T. Washington P D S Set, \$7.50.
- 406. 1948 B. T. Washington P D S Set, \$12.00.
- 407. 1949 B. T. Washington P D S Set, \$13.50.
- 408. 1950 B. T. Washington P D S Set, \$13.50.
- 409. 1951 B. T. Washington P D S Set, \$12.50.
- 410. 1951 Washington-Carver P D S Set, \$10.00.
- 411. 1952 Washington-Carver P D S Set, \$12.50.
- 412. 1953 Washington-Carver P D S Set, \$12.50.
- 413. 1953 Washington-Carver S and D Mints; 1954 P and S Mints, \$7.50, 4 pcs.
- 414. 1954 Washington-Carver P D S Set, \$10.00.
- 415. Complete B. T. Washington and Washington-Carver Sets 1946 through 1954, 10 sets, 30 coins, \$125.00.

U. S. SMALL CENTS

Flying Eagles

Lot No.

- 416. 1856 Br. Proof, microscopic nick on edge which must be mentioned but does not in any way detract from the coin. Probably the most demanded coin in the U. S. series. Should bring close to \$600.00.
- 417. 1856 Pract. Unc., shows no sign of wear. Definitely genuine but shows signs of repair between ES of STATES and below wreath on reverse. Attractive and repairs have to be looked for as they are not noticeable. Should bring at least \$350.00.
- 418. 1857 Br. Unc. gem, \$15.00.
- 419. 1857, 1858 Small letters, Abt. Unc. \$25.00, 2 pcs.
- 420. 1857, 1858 Large and small letters. Fine or better, \$12.50, 3 pcs.
- 421. Same, V. Good—Fine, \$7.50, 3 pcs.

Indian Head Cents

- 422. 1859, 1860 Abt. Unc. \$15.00, 2 pcs.
- 423. 1860 Br. Unc. \$10.00.
- 424. 1861 V. Fine, \$10.00.
- 425. 1862 Br. Unc. \$5.00.
- 426. 1863 Br. Unc. \$5.00.
- 427. 1864 C. N. Br. Unc. \$7.50.
- 428. 1864 Bronze, Br. Unc. \$10.00.
- 429. 1864 L on ribbon. Fine, full Liberty, \$20.00.
- 430. Same, Abt. Fine most of Liberty readable, \$15.00.
- 431. 1865 Br. red and purple Proof, \$25.00.
- 432. 1866-67-68-69 Good—V. Good, \$17.50, 4 pcs.
- 433. 1868 Ext. Fine, \$15.00.
- 434. 1869-70-71-72 Good—V. Good, \$22.50, 4 pcs.
- 435. 1871 Proof considerably tarnished, \$45.00.
- 436. 1871 Unc. dark brown, \$35.00.
- 437. 1872 V. Good, \$12.50.
- 438. 1873 Unc. part red, \$12.50.
- 439. 1873-74-75-76-78 V. Good, \$15.00, 5 pcs.
- 440. 1874 Unc. part red, \$12.50.
- 441. 1875 Abt. Unc. brown, \$10.00.
- 442. 1877 Abt. Fine part of Liberty readable, \$35.00.
- 443. 1879 Br. Proof, \$10.00.
- 444. 1880 Br. Unc. \$7.50.
- 445. 1881 Br. Proof, \$9.00.
- 446. 1882 Br. Unc. \$6.00.
- 447. 1883 Br. dark purple Proof, \$7.50.
- 448. 1884, 1889 Unc. traces of red, tarnished, \$10.00, 2 pcs.
- 449. 1884 Br. toned Proof, \$10.00.
- 450. 1885 Dark red and purple Proof, \$12.50.
- 451. 1885 Br. Unc. \$12.50.
- 452. 1886 Dark purple Proof, \$7.50.
- 453. 1887 Br. red Proof, \$7.50.
- 454. 1889, 1890 Br. Unc. gems, \$10.00, 2 pcs.
- 455. 1890 Br. red Proof, \$7.50.

Lot No.

- 456. 1891, 1893 Br. Unc. \$10.00, 2 pcs.
- 457. 1892 Br. Proof, \$9.00.
- 458. 1893 Br. toned Proof, \$8.50.
- 459. 1894 Unc. red, \$7.50.
- 460. 1895 Br. Proof, \$8.50.
- 461. 1896, 1899 Unc. brown and part red, \$10.00, 2 pcs.
- 462. 1897 Br. Proof, \$10.00.
- 463. 1899, 1900-01 Br. Unc. \$12.50, 3 pcs.
- 464. 1901-02-03-04-05-06 Br. Unc. \$15.00, 6 pcs.
- 465. 1904-05-06-07 Br. Unc. \$10.00, 4 pcs.
- 466. 1907-08-09 Br. Unc. 3 pcs.
- 467. 1908 S Mint, Fine, \$7.50.

Complete Set

- 468. Flying Eagle and Indian Head Cents, Complete 1857 through 1909-S Mint. Good to Abt. Unc. 1864-L, 1908 and 1909-S Mint are V. Good; the 1870 and 1877 only Fair; other rare dates Good; later dates mostly Fine to V. Fine. Should bring slightly over \$100.00.

LINCOLN CENTS

- 469. 1909 S Mint, Br. Unc. \$12.50.
- 470. 1910-11-12-13 Unc. red, \$7.50, 4 pcs.
- 471. 1911 S Mint, Br. Unc. \$11.00.
- 472. 1911 D Mint, Br. Unc. \$7.50.
- 473. 1911-D and S; 1912-D and S; 1913-S; 1914-S; 1915-15-D; 1916-16-D; 1917-S and D. V. Fine to Unc., worth at least \$25.00, 12 pcs.
- 474. 1913 S Mint, Br. Unc. \$12.50.
- 475. 1916, 1917 Both D Mints, Br. Unc. \$15.00, 2 pcs.
- 476. 1916-S, 1918-S Mints, Unc. \$22.50.
- 477. 1917 S Mint, Br. Unc. \$8.50.
- 478. 1917-18-19-20-21 Br. Unc. \$12.00, 5 pcs.
- 479. 1918-D; 1920-D Br. Unc. \$20.00, 2 pcs.
- 480. 1919-S and D Br. Unc. \$10.00, 2 pcs.
- 481. 1920-21-22-D; 1923-24-25 Br. Unc. \$22.50, 6 pcs.
- 482. 1917-S, 1919-S and D, 1920-S, 1925-S, 1926-S, 1927-S and D, 1928-S. Ext. Fine—Abt. Unc. a very choice lot, 9 pcs.
- 483. 1921 S Mint, Unc. iridescent dark red, rare, \$55.00.
- 484. 1925 S Mint, Br. Unc. \$15.00.
- 485. 1927-D, 1928-S Br. Unc. \$15.00, 2 pcs.
- 486. 1931 S Mint, Fine—V. Fine, \$15.00, 3 pcs.
- 487. 1931 S Mint, Fine, \$5.00.
- 488. 1936 Br. Proof, slightly spotted. Selling around \$60.00.
- 489. Complete set 1909 through 1945 V. Good to Unc. The 1909-S VDB and 1914-D V. Good; the 1909-S Abt. Unc. Should bring close to \$75.00.

U. S. 5c NICKELS

Shield Type

Lot No.

- 490. 1866 Small date, large motto. Br. Unc. \$17.50.
- 491. 1866 Large and small mottos. Fine, \$10.00, 2 pcs.
- 492. 1867 With rays, Good—V. Good, \$12.50, 3 pcs.
- 493. 1867 No rays, Br. Proof, \$20.00.
- 494. 1867 No rays, Br. Unc. \$7.50.
- 495. 1867-68-69-70 Fine—V. Fine, \$12.50, 4 pcs.
- 496. 1870-71-72-73-74 V. Good—Fine, \$35.00, 5 pcs.
- 497. 1870-73-76 (2) Good—V. Good, \$12.50, 4 pcs.
- 497A. 1873 Br. Proof, \$17.50.
- 498. 1875-76 Fine, \$20.00, 2 pcs.
- 499. 1876 Br. Proof, \$25.00.
- 500. 1879-80 Fine—V. Fine, \$25.00, 2 pcs.
- 501. 1880 Br. Proof, \$25.00.
- 502. 1881-82-83 Fine to Unc. \$15.00, 3 pcs.
- 503. 1882 Br. Proof, \$10.00.
- 504. 1883 Br. Proof, \$10.00.

Liberty Head Type

- 505. 1883 No cents, Br. Proof, \$6.00.
- 506. 1883 Cents, Br. Proof, \$12.50.
- 507. 1883 Cents, Abt. Unc. \$7.50.
- 508. 1884 Br. Unc. \$15.00.
- 509. 1884 Br. Proof, \$20.00.
- 510. 1886 Br. Proof, rare, \$35.00.
- 511. 1887 Br. Proof, \$10.00.
- 512. 1890 Br. Proof, \$10.00.
- 513. 1891 Br. Proof, \$10.00.
- 514. 1893 Br. Proof, \$10.00.
- 515. 1894 Br. Proof, \$15.00.
- 516. 1895 Br. Proof, \$12.50.
- 517. 1896 Br. Proof, \$30.00.
- 518. 1896 Br. Unc. \$20.00.
- 519. 1897 Br. Proof, \$15.00.
- 520. 1898 Br. Proof, \$15.00.
- 521. 1899 Br. Proof, \$15.00.
- 522. 1900 Br. Proof, \$13.50.
- 523. 1901 Br. Proof, \$13.50.
- 524. 1902 Br. Proof, \$12.50.
- 525. 1903 Br. Proof, \$10.00.
- 526. 1905 Br. Proof, \$10.00.
- 527. 1905-11-12 Br. Unc. \$18.00, 3 pcs.
- 528. 1906 Br. Proof, \$10.00.
- 529. 1908 Br. Proof, \$10.00.
- 530. 1910 Br. Proof, \$10.00.
- 531. 1911 Br. Proof, \$15.00.
- 532. 1911, 1912 Br. Unc. \$12.50, 2 pcs.
- 533. 1912 Br. Proof, \$22.50.

Complete Set

Lot No.

- 534. Liberty Head Nickels 1883 through 1912-S Mint. Every date and mint mark complete. 1884-85-86 and 1912-S V. Good, balance is V. Good to Fine. A very nice circulated set, should bring well over \$50.00.

Buffalo Nickels

- 535. 1913 Type 1 and 2, Br. Unc. \$5.00, 2 pcs.
- 536. 1913 D Mint, Type 1 and 2, V. Fine, \$17.50, 2 pcs.
- 537. 1913 S Mint, Type 2. Br. Unc. \$60.00.
- 538. 1914 S Mint, Br. Unc. \$27.50.
- 539. 1915 Br. Unc. \$9.00.
- 540. 1916 D Mint, Br. Unc. gem, \$25.00.
- 541. 1917-19-20 Br. Unc. \$17.50, 3 pcs.
- 542. 1917 D Mint, Br. Unc. gem, \$40.00.
- 543. 1918 over 17 D Mint, V. Good, plain overdate, rare. Catalogues Fine at \$75.00.
- 544. 1919 S Mint, Br. Unc. gem, \$90.00.
- 545. 1919 S Mint, Abt. Unc. mint lustre. Purchased as Uncirculated, \$60.00.
- 546. 1919 D Mint, Br. Unc. gem, \$75.00.
- 547. 1920-23-24-25 Br. Unc. \$25.00, 4 pcs.
- 548. 1923 Br. Unc., well struck, cost \$77.50.
- 549. 1924 S Mint, V. Fine plus. Purchased as Uncirculated, weak struck, rare, \$35.00.
- 550. 1925-26-27-28 Br. Unc. \$17.50, 4 pcs.
- 551. 1927 S Mint, Br. Unc. gem, Cost \$125.00.
- 552. 1937 D Mint, 3 legged Buffalo. V. Fine, \$10.00.

Complete Set

- 553. 1913 through 1938, all dates, mints and types. V. Good to Unc., will average better than Fine. 1913-S, 1914-D, 1917-S, 1923-S and several others only V. Good, balance Fine or better. One of the nicest circulated sets I have handled. Should bring well over \$100.00.

MORGAN DIMES

- 554. 1892 complete through 1916 all dates and mint marks except the 1894-S. Good to Unc., will average near Fine. 1892-S, 1895-O, 1897-O, 1901-S all V. Good; 1894-O and a few others just Good; balance is V. Good or better. The 1912-D, 1914-D, 1916-S are Unc. or about so. A very scarce and difficult set to complete. Should bring around \$250.00.

MERCURY DIMES

- 555. Complete set 1916 through 1945 V. Good to Unc. The 1916-D is V. Good to Abt. Fine; the 1920-D Abt. Unc.; 1927-S and D both Fine or better; late dates mostly Unc. Should bring \$75.00 or better.

Lot No.

556. Complete set 1916 through 1945 V. Good to Unc. A shade below preceding set. Worth over \$50.00.

CHOICE ODDS AND ENDS

557. **Large Cent** 1795 S-76-B Abt. Unc. well struck, full border beading on both sides. Attractive light brown color, several hairline marks on obverse. Cost \$60.00.
558. **Half Dime** 1795 Choice V. Fine, \$50.00.
559. — 1832 Br. Proof, \$15.00.
560. **Dime** 1801 Fine—V. Fine, evenly worn no damage. A choice rare specimen, \$100.00.
561. — 1805 V. Good, \$17.50.
562. — 1892 Br. Unc. \$4.50.
563. — 1893 Br. Proof, \$12.50.
564. — 1942/41 V. Fine plus, \$25.00.
565. **Twenty Cent** 1875 S and CC Mints, V. Fine, \$25.00, 2 pcs.
566. **Half Dollar** 1834 Small date and small stars. Unc. beautifully toned Proof surface, \$10.00.
567. **Pattern** \$2.50 Gold 1870 AW-842. Regular die struck in aluminum. Very rare, Br. Proof, \$50.00.
568. **Encased Postage** One Cent, Mendum's family wine. V. Fine, \$15.00.
569. — Five Cent, J. Gault. V. Fine, \$10.00.
570. — Twelve Cent, J. Gault. V. Fine, \$25.00.

UNITED STATES CURRENCY

ATTRIBUTED TO FRIEDBERG'S
PAPER MONEY CATALOGUE

LEGAL TENDER NOTES

One Dollar Notes

571. 1862 F-16 Chittenden & Spinner. Small red seal, head of Salmon P. Chase. Cr. Unc. \$50.00.
572. 1862 F-17 Same with ABNCO near center at right edge of obverse. Ext. Fine, \$50.00.
573. 1869 F-18 Allison & Spinner. Large red seal, head of Washington. Cr. Unc., bringing close to \$100.00.
574. 1874 F-19 Allison & Spinner. Bust Washington. Purchased as unlisted variety with dark reddish purple seal. Cr. Unc., valued at \$350.00.
575. 1875 F-20 Allison & New. Small red seal. Cr. Unc. \$35.00.
576. 1875 F-26 Allison & Wyman. Cr. Unc. \$35.00.
577. 1878 F-27 Allison & Gilfillan. Cr. Unc. \$37.50.
578. 1880 F-30 Bruce & Wyman. Large brown seal. Cr. Unc. \$25.00.
579. 1880 F-31 Rosecrans & Huston. Large red seal, blue serial numbers. Cr. Unc. and valued at \$200.

Lot No.

580. 1880 F-33 Rosecrans & Nebeker. Large brown seal, blue serial numbers. Cr. Unc., extremely rare, valued at \$250.00.
581. 1880 F-34 Rosecrans & Nebeker. Small red scalloped seal. Cr. Unc. \$40.00.
582. 1880 F-35 Tillman & Morgan. Cr. Unc. \$35.00.

Ten Dollar Notes

583. 1862 F-41 Chittenden & Spinner. Small red seal, bust of Hamilton. Cr. Unc., recent quotations up to \$150.00.
584. 1869 F-42 Allison & Spinner. Large red seal, bust of Jefferson, view of the Capitol. Cr. Unc. A rare note in choice condition, cost \$135.00.
585. 1874 F-43 Allison & Spinner. Small red seal with rays. This note was purchased as Unc. and appears so but on very close examination shows trace of crease. Very rare, a desirable note, valued at \$250.
586. 1875 F-44 Allison & New. Small red seal. Crisp like new but light test shows faint trace of crease. Rare and choice, \$60.00.
587. 1875 F-46 similar but Series B. Choice Cr. Unc. The Wade specimen sold for \$350.00.
588. 1875 F-47 Allison & Wyman. Cr. Unc. \$75.00.
589. 1878 F-48 Allison & Gilfillan. Small red seal with very dark green reverse. Cr. Unc., unlisted. Owner claims it to be a new variety and valued at \$250.00.
590. 1880 F-50 Scofield & Gilfillan. Large brown seal, autographed by Gilfillan. Choice V. Fine, cost \$50.00.
591. 1880 F-51 Bruce & Gilfillan. Large brown seal. Cr. Unc. \$50.00.
592. 1880 F-52 Bruce & Wyman. Large brown seal. Cr. Unc. \$50.00.
593. 1880 F-55 Rosecrans & Nebeker. Small red scalloped seal, blue serial numbers. Cr. Unc. bringing over \$100.00.
594. 1880 F-56 Tillman & Morgan. Red seal, blue serial numbers. Cr. Unc. \$50.00.
595. 1917 F-57 Teehee & Burke. Small red seal, red serial numbers. Cr. Unc. \$20.00.
596. 1917 F-59 Elliott & White, similar. Cr. Unc. \$20.00.

Five Dollar Notes

597. 1862 F-61 First Obligation on reverse. Chittenden & Spinner. Small red seal. Cr. Unc. \$75.00.
598. 1862 F-62 Second Obligation on reverse, otherwise similar. Ext. Fine, Uncirculated specimens bringing \$150.00, this worth at least \$100.00.
599. 1863 F-63 Chittenden & Spinner. Small red seal. Second Obligation and with single serial numbers; the majority have two. Cr. Unc. \$100.00.

Lot No.

600. 1869 F-64 Allison & Spinner. Large red seal, bust of Andrew Jackson. Cr. Unc. \$50.00.
601. 1875 F-65 Allison & New. Small red seal. Cr. Unc. \$65.00.
602. 1875 F-67 similar to preceding but Series B. Cr. Unc. \$90.00.
603. 1875 F-68 Allison & Wyman. Small red seal. Cr. Unc. \$65.00.
604. 1878 F-69 Allison & Gilfillan. Small red seal. Cr. Unc. very rare. The Wade specimen sold for \$200.
605. 1880 F-71 Bruce & Gilfillan. Large brown seal, red serial numbers. Cr. Unc. \$60.00.
606. 1880 F-73 Bruce & Wyman. Large plain red seal, serial numbers blue. Cr. Unc. \$90.00.
607. 1880 F-74 Rosecrans & Jordan, similar. Cr. Unc. rare, \$125.00.
608. 1880 F-75 Rosecrans & Hyatt, similar. Crisp like new but close examination shows faint trace of having been creased. A very rare choice Note, cost \$135.00.
609. 1880 F-76 Rosecrans & Huston. Large red seal with spikes, serial numbers blue. Crisp choice V. Fine, would be classified higher but for several slight stains on reverse. The Wade specimen Uncirculated was priced at \$175.00.
610. 1880 F-77 Rosecrans & Huston. Large brown seal. Cr. Abt. Unc. \$125.00.
611. 1880 F-79 Rosecrans & Nebeker. Small red scalloped seal, blue serial numbers. Cr. Unc. \$60.00.
612. 1880 F-80 Tillman & Morgan, similar. Cr. Unc. \$60.00.
613. 1907 F-83 Vernon & Treat. Red seal and serial numbers. Cr. Unc. \$35.00.
614. 1907 F-86 Napier & Thompson, similar. Cr. Unc. The Wade specimen priced at \$225.00.

Ten Dollar Notes

615. 1862 F-93 First Obligation on reverse. Chittenden & Spinner. Small red seal, bust of Lincoln. Cr. Unc., valued at \$200.00.
616. 1875 F-97 Allison & New. Small red seal with rays, red serial numbers. Cr. Unc. \$125.00.
617. 1878 F-99 Allison & Gilfillan, similar. Cr. Abt. Unc. \$150.00.
618. 1880 F-103 Bruce & Wyman. Large red plain seal, blue serial numbers. V. Fine, \$40.00.
619. 1880 F-106 Rosecrans & Hyatt. Large red seal with spikes. Ext. Fine, rare, \$100.00.
620. 1880 F-107 Rosecrans & Huston, similar. V. Fine or better, \$90.00.
621. 1880 F-108 Rosecrans & Huston. Large brown seal with spikes, blue serial numbers. Cr. Unc. \$150.00.

Lot No.

622. 1880 F-111 Tillman & Morgan. Small red scalloped seal, autographed by Morgan. Cr. Unc. \$100.00.
623. 1880 F-113 Lyons & Roberts, similar. Cr. Abt. Unc. \$60.00.
624. 1923 F-123 Spielman & White. Bust of Jackson, small red scalloped seal, serial numbers in red. Cr. Unc., very rare, valued at \$300.00.

Twenty Dollar Notes

625. 1862 F-124 Chittenden & Spinner. Red seal, First Obligation on reverse. Fine-V. Fine, \$125.00.
626. 1863 F-126 Chittenden & Spinner. Red seal, Second Obligation on reverse. Fine-V. Fine, Cost \$125.00.
627. 1869 F-127 Allison & Spinner. Large red seal, bust of Alexander Hamilton. Cr. Abt. Unc., valued at \$500.00.
628. 1878 F-129 Allison & Gilfillan. Small red seal with rays, blue serial numbers. A red XX at both right and left center of note. Cr. Unc., very rare, valued at \$275.00.
629. 1880 F-132 Bruce & Wyman. Large brown seal with spikes, blue serial numbers. Cr. Unc., cost \$150.00.
630. 1880 F-134 Rosecrans & Jordan. Large red plain seal, blue serial numbers. Cr. Abt. Unc., extremely rare, \$250.00.
631. 1880 F-136 Rosecrans & Hyatt. Large red seal with spikes. Cr. Unc. \$175.00.
632. 1880 F-137 Rosecrans & Huston. Large red seal with spikes. Cr. Unc. \$175.00.
633. 1880 F-141 Tillman & Morgan. Small red scalloped seal, autographed by D. N. Morgan. Cr. Unc. \$150.00.
634. 1880 F-144 Vernon & Treat. Small red scalloped seal. Cr. Unc. \$125.00.
635. 1880 F-147 Elliott & White. Small red scalloped seal, red serial numbers. Cr. Abt. Unc. \$75.00.

Fifty Dollar Notes

636. 1869 F-151 Allison & Spinner. Large red seal, bust of Henry Clay in oval vignette at right. Female figure holding statue of Mercury at left. Cr. choice Ext. Fine. Only 24 notes still unredeemed, doubtful if more than a half dozen or so exist. This is possibly the finest specimen known, valued at \$1,500.00.
637. 1874 F-152 Allison & Spinner. Small red seal with rays, bust of Franklin at left, Liberty representing Columbia at right. Fine-V. Fine, the Wade specimen slightly better condition was priced at \$900.00.

RARE AND UNUSUAL CURRENCY

Lot No.

638. 1880 F-156 (?) Wyman & Bruce (Friedberg only lists Bruce & Wyman not this reversal of signatures). Large brown seal with spikes, serial numbers in blue. V. Fine, valued at \$350.00.

One Hundred Dollar Notes

639. 1863 F-167 Second Obligation on reverse. Chittenden & Spinner. Red seal. Fine-V. Fine, valued at \$750.00.
640. 1869 F-168 Allison & Spinner. Large red seal, bust of Lincoln at left. Ext. Fine but has been treated with transparent preservative which is now used by the U. S. Government on rare and official documents. Excessively rare, valued at \$1,250.00.
641. 1880 F-173 Bruce & Wyman. Large brown seal with spikes, floral design in black, serial numbers blue. Choice V. Fine, rare, \$500.00.
642. 1880 F-181 Lyons & Roberts. Small red scalloped seal. Crisp, appears Unc., small cashier's mark on obverse. Rare and choice condition. The Wade specimen was priced at \$525.00.

Compound Interest Notes

(These were issued under the Acts of March 3, 1863 and June 30, 1864. They all have a small red Treasury seal with spikes and the signatures of either Colby & Spinner or Chittenden & Spinner.)

643. TEN DOLLAR NOTE 1864 F-190, redemption value \$11.94. Bust of Salmon P. Chase. V. Fine, very rare, valued at \$500.00.

Lot No.

644. TWENTY DOLLAR NOTE 1865 F-191, redemption value of \$23.88. Head of Lincoln at right. Ext. Fine, very rare and one of the finest specimens known. Valued at \$1,250.00.
645. FIFTY DOLLAR NOTE 1864 F-192, redemption value \$59.70. Bust of Alexander Hamilton at right. V. Fine and excessively rare, valued at over \$2,000.00.

Interest Bearing Note

646. TEN DOLLAR NOTE 1864 F-196 Bust of Salmon P. Chase left. This note bore interest at 5% for period of one year. V. Fine, valued at \$750.00.

Rare and Unusual Notes

647. \$5.00 National Bank Note F-603. This is a territorial Note issued on First National Bank of Hawaii at Honolulu. Choice V. Fine, \$125.00.
648. \$100.00 Federal Reserve Note 1934 F-1945 Philadelphia. The extremely rare variety with light green seal and serial numbers. Cr. Unc., valued at \$500.00.
649. \$1.00 1896 F-224 Silver Certificate, Tillman & Morgan. This is the famous Educational Note "History Instructing Youth." Unc. \$60.00.
- 649A. \$1.00 1896 F-224 similar. Cut sheet of 4 Notes. Cr. Unc. \$250.00.
- 649B. \$1.00 1896 F-225 same as preceding but signatures Bruce & Roberts. Ext. Fine, \$50.00.

END OF FIRST SESSION

*Errors are Costly and Inconvenient —
Avoid this by Checking your Bid Sheet !*

Central States Auction Sale

SECOND SESSION

Saturday, April 27, 1957

1:00 P. M. Sharp

UNITED STATES GOLD COINS

U. S. GOLD DOLLARS

Lot No.

650. 1849 Open wreath. Ext. Fine, \$17.50.
651. 1849 C. (Charlotte) Mint. Abt. Unc. well struck, \$75.00.
652. 1849 C Mint. Ext. Fine just about as nice as preceding, \$65.00.
653. 1849 D (Dahlonaga) Mint. Unc. mint lustre, sharp and well struck, \$75.00.
654. 1849 O (New Orleans) Mint. Abt. Unc. sharp and choice, \$25.00.
655. 1850 V. Fine, \$15.00.
656. 1850 C Mint. Fine—V. Fine, rare, \$100.00.
657. 1850 D Mint. V. Fine but numerous light nicks on obverse and reverse — not as bad as they sound. Unusually well struck, \$75.00.
658. 1850 O Mint. V. Fine, \$15.00.
659. 1851 Abt. Unc. \$15.00.
660. 1851 C Mint. V. Fine—Ext. Fine, \$45.00.
661. 1851 D Mint. Ext. Fine, both obverse and reverse well struck, \$75.00.
662. 1851 O Mint, Fine only, \$12.50.
663. 1852 Abt. Unc. \$15.00.
664. 1852 Fine, edge nicks and slightly bent, \$9.00.
665. 1852 C Mint. V. Fine, well struck, \$50.00.
666. 1852 D Mint. Abt. Unc., no sign of wear. Obverse and reverse both sharply struck throughout. A rare date in rare condition, \$100.00.
667. 1852 O Mint. Unc. \$25.00.
668. 1853 V. Fine, \$12.50.
669. 1853 C Mint. V. Fine, sharp, rare and attractive but appears to have been buffed, \$50.00.
670. 1853 D Mint. Abt. Unc. well struck throughout, minute edge nick, \$125.00.
671. 1853 O Mint. Unc., a perfect gem, couldn't be finer, \$35.00.
672. 1854 Unc. \$17.50.
673. 1854 D Mint. V. Fine, better than average strike, rare and desirable, \$135.00.
674. 1854 S Mint. Choice Ext. Fine, \$60.00.

Type 2 Large Size

Lot No.

675. 1854 Unc. scarce in choice condition, \$25.00.
676. 1855 Abt. Unc. \$20.00.
677. 1855 C Mint. V. Fine, hairline scratch on obverse. L's in Dollar and 8 in date weak, \$40.00.
678. 1855 D Mint. Ext. Fine, well struck with exception of 8 in date. This is characteristic of this coin. Very rare, a greatly under-rated item, worth \$400.00.
679. 1855 O Mint. Ext. Fine, becoming scarce, \$35.00.
680. 1856 S Mint. V. Fine, \$35.00.

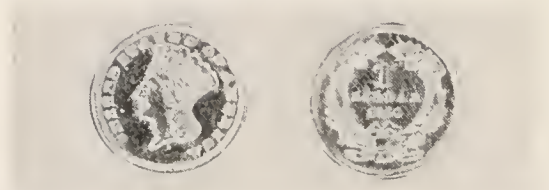
Type 3

681. 1856 Slanting 5. Abt. Unc. \$15.00.
682. 1856 D Mint. Ext. Fine. Obverse well struck, UN slightly blunt, O in Dollar and 5 in date plain but not sharp. The rarity of this coin is just beginning to be realized. A similar specimen brought \$510.00 at last year's Central States Sale. This specimen is worth as much or more.
683. 1857 V. Fine plus, \$15.00.
684. 1857 C Mint. V. Fine plus, surface is slightly rough as is characteristic and apparently due to being struck from a rusty die. Actually little or no sign of circulation, \$90.00.
685. 1857 D Mint. Choice V. Fine, could easily be graded higher but O in dollar and part of date weakly struck, worth \$150.00.
686. 1857 S Mint. Ext. Fine just a shade from Unc. \$75.00.
687. 1858 Ext. Fine, \$15.00.
688. 1858 D Mint. Ext. Fine but actually more valuable than some Uncirculated specimens as the entire date and lettering are sharply struck. Should bring over \$150.00.
689. 1858 S Mint. V. Fine, very scarce, \$40.00.
690. 1859 V Fine, \$15.00.
691. 1859 C Mint. Ext. Fine. Reverse is not blunt but date and dollar rather lightly struck. Rare and very desirable, \$100.00.

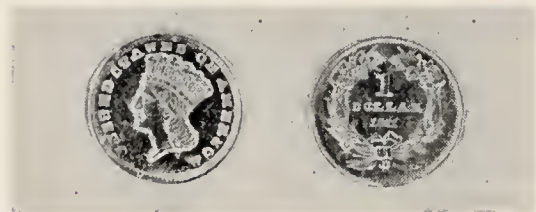
RARE GOLD DOLLARS — QUARTER EAGLES

Lot No.

692. 1859 D Mint. Ext. Fine and rare particularly so since this specimen is well struck, 5 in date is slightly weak. A similar specimen in CHI-ANA Sale brought \$140.
693. 1859 S Mint. V. Fine scarce, \$37.50.
694. 1860 Choice Unc. \$27.50.



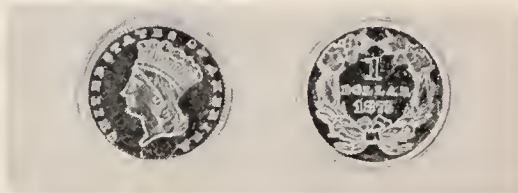
695. 1860 D Mint. Ext. Fine and one of the best strikes I have seen. U in United is characteristically weak. The reverse is exceptionally sharp considering the defective die from which these were struck. Generally considered by many to be the rarest branch mint Gold Dollar, if not a very close second. Missing in the Melish Sale. Should bring well over \$500.00.
696. 1860 S Mint. V. Fine scarce, \$35.00.
697. 1861 V. Fine, \$12.50.



698. 1861 D Mint. Ext. Fine—Abt. Unc. and one of the sharpest struck specimens I have seen. This is just as fine or finer than either the Melish specimen or the one sold in the CHI-ANA Sale, both at \$575.00. My personal valuation on this coin is \$750.00.
699. 1862 Ext. Fine, \$15.00.
700. 1862 Ext. Fine, \$15.00.
701. 1863 Choice Ext. Fine, \$90.00.
702. 1864 Abt. Unc. mint lustre, \$75.00.
703. 1865 V. Fine, minute edge nick, \$90.00.
704. 1866 Choice Ext. Fine, \$60.00.
705. 1867 Abt. Unc., nice lustre, well struck, most likely was a Proof. Choice and worth \$60.00.
706. 1868 Unc. with Brilliant Proof surface. One of the first strikes which are often erroneously classified as Proofs. A gem, worth \$55.00.
707. 1869 V. Fine but loop has been removed. Still worth over \$25.00.
708. 1870 V. Fine plus, \$25.00.
709. 1870 S Mint, Pract. Unc. actually no sign of wear. Sharp and well struck, rare and very desirable. Superior to the Melish specimen which sold for \$245.00.

Lot No.

710. 1871 Ext. Fine, lustre, \$37.50.
711. 1872 Choice Ext. Fine, \$37.50.
712. 1873 second type or normal 3, Unc. mint lustre, \$25.00.
713. 1874 Unc. \$20.00.



714. 1875 rarest date, only 420 coined in all. This specimen was originally struck a Proof and retains considerable Proof lustre. Has been improperly handled and shows considerable rubbing, also slight scratch at CA in America to edge. Actually a very acceptable specimen and described in such detail only due to its rarity. A slightly better specimen brought \$475.00 in my CHI-ANA Sale at Chicago last August. This should bring nearly as much due to added interest in the past year.
715. 1876 Br. Proof gem. They just don't come any finer, \$50.00.
716. 1877 Unc. proof-like surface, weak strike, \$40.00.
717. 1878 Choice Unc. A very much under-rated coin, worth \$50.00.
718. 1879 Ext. Fine, \$20.00.
719. 1880 Unc. frosty gem, \$50.00.
720. 1881 Br. Proof, \$60.00.
721. 1882 Choice Unc. \$25.00.
722. 1883 Unc. \$25.00.
723. 1884 Unc. \$22.50.
724. 1885 Choice Unc. \$25.00.
725. 1886 Br. Proof, \$45.00.
726. 1887 Choice Unc. \$30.00.
727. 1888 Abt. Unc. \$20.00.
728. 1889 Unc. \$22.50.

U. S. QUARTER EAGLES



729. 1824 over 21 Pract. Unc., was purchased as Unc. Stars and date as well as all other detail sharply struck. Rare and still very desirable. Worth upwards of \$150.00.
730. 1834 no motto. Beautiful Br. Proof surface. Technically it is questionable if this coin was struck a Proof but every detail is razor sharp. Still a gem regardless of technicalities and worth \$50.00.

Lot No.

- 731. 1846 O Mint. Choice Unc. with frosty mint lustre. A gem and rare thus, \$35.00.
- 732. 1852 Dahlonega Mint. V. Fine scarce. The Melish specimen estimated at \$50.00 sold for \$45.00.
- 733. 1861 Br. Proof, no abrasions, just as nice as they come, \$150.00.
- 734. 1876 Br. Proof, only 45 Proofs struck. Worth upwards of \$125.00.
- 735. 1889 Br. Proof, not quite as rare as preceding. There were 48 Proofs struck of this date, \$122.50.
- 736. 1890 Br. Proof, 93 struck but only 8,813 coined all together, \$90.00.
- 737. 1897 Br. Proof, 136 Proofs struck, \$75.00.
- 738. 1908 Matt Proof, choice and rare, selling at \$40.00.

THREE DOLLAR GOLD PIECES

(First struck in 1854 and discontinued in 1889. This has long been an under-rated series. Even the so-called common dates were struck in limited quantities. As a matter of fact, there were only 539,794 pieces struck at the four mints in the thirty-six years of coinage.)

- 739. 1854 Choice Ext. Fine near Unc. This is a distinct variety as the word DOLLAR is much smaller nearly half the size as that of any other year. \$50.00.



- 740. 1854 Dahlonega Mint. Ext. Fine, well struck. Has the characteristic weak milling on edge (would question genuineness of this date without it.) Rare, only 1,120 struck, should bring over \$200.00.
- 741. 1854 O Mint. V. Fine better than the average specimens, \$50.00.
- 742. 1855 V. Fine, \$50.00.
- 743. 1855 S Mint, V. Fine, \$60.00.
- 744. 1856 Choice Ext. Fine, \$50.00.
- 745. 1856 S small mint mark. Only Fine but even in this condition selling for over \$35.00.
- 746. 1857 V. Fine, \$45.00.
- 747. 1857 S Mint. V. Fine, becoming quite scarce, \$50.00.
- 748. 1858 Ext. Fine, slight wear, no defects. Scarce only 2,133 struck. Worth upwards of \$150.00.
- 749. 1859 Ext. Fine, \$50.00.
- 750. 1860 Choice Ext. Fine, \$50.00.
- 751. 1860 S Mint. Only V. Good and nick on face, \$25.00.
- 752. 1861 Choice Unc., rare condition, \$75.00.
- 753. 1862 V. Fine plus, \$50.00.
- 754. 1863 Abt. Unc. choice and scarce, \$65.00.

Lot No.

- 755. 1864 Choice Ext. Fine, purchased as Uncirculated. Rare, only 2,680 struck, worth \$85.00.
- 756. 1865 Ext. Fine, rare, 1,165 struck. Should bring over \$100.00.
- 757. 1866 Abt. Unc., lustre, worth \$65.00.
- 758. 1867 Ext. Fine, under-valued, worth \$75.00.
- 759. 1868 Unc. proof-like surface. A choice early strike, a beautiful coin, worth \$75.00.
- 760. 1869 Abt. Unc., choice proof surface. Really a desirable specimen, very scarce, \$75.00.
- 761. 1870 V. Fine plus, \$50.00.
- 762. 1871 Ext. Fine, only 1,330 struck, \$65.00.
- 763. 1872 Abt. Unc., some mint lustre. A short issue, worth \$65.00.
- 764. 1873 Ext. Fine, only traces of its original proof surface. Mint record incorrect on number struck but certainly very rare, should bring upwards of \$300.00.
- 765. 1874 Unc., a common date, even so retailing for \$50.00.



- 766. 1875 a superb Br. Proof with sharp wire edge just as perfect as the day struck. This is one of the major rarities in the U. S. series, only 20 pieces struck, all in proof. The Melish specimen Lot No. 1399 sold at the Central States Convention Sale for \$4,500.00. This was a record at auction at that time and has since been exceeded both at auction and private sale. This specimen should readily bring \$5,000.00.
- 767. 1876 another magnificent Br. Proof gem. Only second in rarity to the preceding. 45 specimens were struck and a number of the Proofs of this year were of inferior quality. In my opinion this has always been a greatly under-rated coin which will in the not too distant future reach the \$1,000.00 or major rarity class.
- 768. 1877 Proof but shows evidence of very slight rubbing which has in no way defaced or marred the coin except to dull its brilliancy. A rare and very attractive specimen suitable for any collection. Should bring well over \$300.00.

CHOICE AND EARLY U. S. GOLD COINS

Lot No.

- 769. 1878 Ext. Fine, \$40.00.
- 770. 1879 Unc. \$65.00.
- 771. 1880 Unc. proof surface, a beautiful early strike, \$100.00.
- 772. 1881 Unc., choice proof-like surface. Only 550 struck, \$135.00.
- 773. 1882 Abt. Unc., choice and scarce, \$75.00.
- 774. 1883 Abt. Unc., rare only 940 struck, \$75.00.
- 775. 1884 Unc. proof surface. A choice early strike, \$85.00.
- 776. 1885 V. Fine scarce, \$60.00.
- 777. 1886 Br. Proof, just as nice as they come. Worth at least \$100.00.
- 778. 1887 Br. Unc. A choice early strike, \$75.00.
- 779. 1888 Unc. \$60.00.
- 780. 1889 Unc. A choice early strike, \$65.00.

Lot No.

- 786. 1823 Unc. strictly so and with frosty proof-like surface. Well struck, certainly a gem specimen of this rare date. The Melish specimen brought \$270.00. This one would be a bargain at that price.
- 787. 1850 Charlotte Mint. Scarce type as well as date. V. Fine plus, \$37.50.
- 788. 1863 Br. Proof gem. There simply could not be a finer one. Rare, 5,725 total coined but only 25 struck in Proof. Should bring upwards of \$200.00.
- 789. 1876 superb Br. Proof, another perfect gem. Total coined 1,477, only 45 Proofs struck. Valued at \$200.00.
- 790. 1908 Matt or sand-blast Proof. Choice and in demand, \$75.00.
- 791. 1909 O Mint. Ext. Fine, catalogues \$200.00 Uncirculated.
- 792. 1909 O Mint. V. Fine, mint mark readable but rather faint.

U. S. HALF EAGLES



- 781. 1795 small eagle, first year and first type. Ext. Fine, well struck and centered. A very acceptable specimen for either the date or the type collector. Similar specimens have recently brought around \$300.00. (Photo enlarged 20%)
- 782. 1798 large heraldic eagle. V. Fine, variety with several die breaks on reverse, scarce, \$75.00.
- 783. 1800 V. Fine plus, \$75.00.
- 784. 1802 over 1 Ext. Fine on broad planchet with full border milling on obverse and reverse. Well struck and only slight rubbing in field keeps it out of the gem class. Worth \$65.00.
- 785. 1803 over 2 V. Fine plus, \$65.00.

U. S. EAGLES



- 793. 1795 small eagle, first year and type. V. Fine, only slight even wear. A choice acceptable specimen, should bring upwards of \$300.00. (Photo actual size)
- 794. 1799 Pract. Unc., was purchased as Unc. No wear only the slightest rubbing in field. A gem coin, worth \$175.00.
- 795. 1801 Ext. Fine, \$150.00.
- 796. 1803 V. Fine, scarce as is all early U. S. Gold, \$140.00.
- 797. 1851 O Mint. V. Fine, \$35.00.
- 798. 1874 S Mint. V. Fine, scarce, only 10,000 struck, \$40.00.
- 799. 1897 Unc. \$30.00.
- 800. 1906 D. Mint, Unc. \$30.00.
- 801. 1910 D. Mint. Unc. and well struck, \$35.00.
- 802. 1915 Unc. \$30.00.

U. S. DOUBLE EAGLES

- 803. 1850 O Mint. V. Fine, \$85.00.
- 804. 1851 O Mint. V. Fine, \$75.00.
- 805. 1853 O Mint. V. Fine, scarce, \$90.00.
- 806. 1857 O Mint. V. Fine, small issue, \$100.00.
- 807. 1866 S Mint. NO MOTTO over eagle. V. Fine, very rare. Catalogues \$225.00 in only Fine condition. This specimen should bring around \$300.00.



RARE MINT MARK DOUBLE EAGLES

Lot No.

808. 1871 CC (Carson City) Mint. V. Fine, certainly worth catalogue value of \$110.00.
809. 1872 CC Mint. V. Fine plus, choice condition for this date. Catalogues \$110.00.
810. 1873 CC Mint. V. Fine plus, considerable mint lustre. Catalogues V. Fine at \$110.00.
811. 1875 CC Mint. Unc., catalogues \$125.00 and worth it as all Carson City Double Eagles are rare in choice condition.
812. 1875 CC Mint. V. Fine, \$65.00.
813. 1876 CC Mint. Ext. Fine, \$75.00.
814. 1877 CC Mint. Ext. Fine, proof-like surface. Scarce in choice condition, \$100.00.
815. 1878 CC Mint. V. Fine plus. Low mintage, scarce in any condition, \$100.00.
816. 1878 C Mint. Fine—V. Fine, \$75.00.
817. 1879 CC Mint. V. Fine plus, rare. Low mintage, \$125.00.
818. 1882 CC Mint. Choice Ext. Fine, just a shade from Uncirculated, rare, \$100.00.
819. 1883 CC Mint. Choice Ext. Fine, rare, \$100.00.
820. 1883 S Mint. Unc., slight nick on neck, \$65.00.
821. 1884 CC Mint. Unc., unusually free of abrasions. Rare, worth full catalogue of \$140.00.
822. 1885 CC Mint. Abt. Unc., brilliant proof surface. A rare date and a gem coin, probably one of the finest in existence, \$165.00.
823. 1889 CC Mint. Unc. frosty mint lustre. As nice as they come, \$135.00.
824. 1890 CC Mint. Abt. Unc., mint lustre, \$90.00.
825. 1891 Ext. Fine, only 1,442 struck. Catalogues \$150.00, certainly worth more.
826. 1891 CC Mint. Abt. Unc., one of the rarest of this branch mint. Only 5,000 struck. Very rare so choice, \$200.00.
827. 1891 CC Mint. Fine—V. Fine, \$90.00.
828. 1892 CC Mint. Ext. Fine, rare, \$100.00.
829. 1893 CC Mint. Last year, choice Ext. Fine, \$125.00.
830. 1897 S Mint. Abt. Unc. \$55.00.
831. 1898 S Mint. Unc. \$60.00.
832. 1903 S Mint. Abt. Unc. \$50.00.
833. 1904 Unc. choice, \$60.00.
834. 1906 Perfect Br. Proof. Only 98 struck in Proof. Certainly no finer specimen could exist. Should bring over \$500.00.

Saint Gaudens Type

835. 1908 Without motto on reverse. Unc. \$60.00.
836. 1908 S Mint. Ext. Fine, a rare date in choice condition. Lowest mintage of the regular issue. Worth \$125.00.
837. 1913. S Mint. Unc. no wear but does show very slight evidence of handling. The second lowest coinage, catalogues \$200.00.

Lot No.

838. 1922 S Mint. Unc. frosty mint surface, not perfect but just about as nice as they come. Catalogues \$300.00.
839. 1924 S Mint. Unc., choice far superior to the European specimens that have been recently offered. Catalogues \$700.00 but currently bringing around \$450.00.
840. 1925 S Mint. Abt. Unc., actually no wear, only evidence of contact with other coins. A very desirable specimen, worth \$150.00.
841. 1925 D Mint. Abt. Unc., only slightest rubbing on highest points. Desirable and rare, catalogues \$450.00.



842. 1926 S Mint. Choice Unc. far superior and not to be confused with some of the circulated specimens that have recently been offered for sale. Catalogues \$1,000.00 but current market price closer to \$750.00.
843. 1926 D Mint. Unc., a choice and rare coin but must mention several slight abrasions no doubt due to contact with other coins. Catalogues \$1,000.00, valued at close to this figure.
844. 1928 Gem Unc. One of the commonest dates but desirable for the type collector. Worth \$50.00.
845. 1929 Unc. Rare and desirable but just a shade from perfect. Always an under-rated coin, should bring well over its catalogue value of \$300.00.

PIONEER GOLD COINS

Fifty Dollar Slugs



\$50.00 SLUGS — UNLISTED VARIETY

Lot No.

846. 1851 August Humbert. FIFTY D C 880 THOUS. Without FIFTY in target on reverse. Lettered edge variety. Choice Ext. Fine, very rare, valued and worth \$1,500.00.



847. 1851 August Humbert. Similar to preceding but with FIFTY in target on reverse. Ext. Fine and even more rare than preceding. Catalogues \$2,250.00 and should bring close to this figure.



848. 1851 August Humbert. Milled edge variety. FIFTY DOLS. 880 THOUS. target reverse. Strictly Unc. with mint lustre. Just as perfect as the day it left the mint but in fairness must mention slight planchet defect on edge. It is one of the finest specimens we have seen. Should certainly exceed its catalogue value of \$1,650.00.

849. 1851 August Humbert. Milled edge. Similar to preceding but with 887 THOUS. Strictly V. Fine, valued at \$900.00.

UNLISTED VARIETY



Lot No.

850. 1851 August Humbert. Milled edge, obverse same as the preceding. The reverse is the unique part of this coin as it has the reverse of the 1852 which is a much smaller center target and a different floral design outside of the circle. I have contacted many dealers and collectors handling and specializing in these Slugs and no one has or knows of this variety. Fortunately this specimen is in Ext. Fine condition with the characteristic weak lettering outside obverse circle. Has slight planchet defect on reverse. It is hard to place a value on an item such as this but since it is possibly unique, at least excessively rare, believe it should bring over \$2,500.00.



851. 1852 August Humbert. Milled edge, FIFTY DOLS. 887 THOUS. target for reverse. Choice Ext. Fine, one of the boldest struck specimens we have handled. As a matter of fact, have seen specimens sold as Uncirculated not as nice. Should bring close to \$1,500.00.

852. 1852 U. S. Assay Office. FIFTY DOLS 887 THOUS. Target reverse. Strictly V. Fine and very rare. Cost \$850.00 several years ago.



853. 1852 U. S. Assay Office. Milled edge. FIFTY DOLS 900 THOUS. V. Fine plus, slight weakness in the lettering at bottom of coin keeps it out of the Extremely Fine class. Cost \$900.00 nearly ten years ago, certainly worth more on today's market.

Panama-Pacific Set

Lot No.

854. 1915 complete set of Panama-Pacific Commemorative coins. The round \$50.00 Slug with helmeted head of Minerva, date in Roman numerals. Reverse: owl, symbol of wisdom. The octagonal \$50.00 Slug, similar, has eight dolphins on the angles on either side. Also the Quarter Eagle, the Gold Dollar, and the 50c Silver. A choice Unc. set mounted in special made plastic holder. A similar set in the CHI-ANA Sale brought \$3,500.00 was purchased by a dealer and resold at a profit before the Convention was over. A real prize and show-piece for the fortunate buyer.

California and Alaskan Gold

855. Calif. ¼ DOLLAR. No date but genuine. V. Fine, slightly bent, rare, \$7.50.
 856. — 1852 round ½ DOL.; 1855 ¼ DOLLAR octagonal. Both Liberty heads. Unc. \$20.00, 2 pcs.
 857. — 1871 ¼ and ½ DOLLAR. Both octagonal, Liberty heads. Unc. \$20.00, 2 pcs.
 858. Alaska, 1901 ¼ Pinch; 1909 1 DWT, Unc. \$22.50, 2 pcs.



859. Lincoln and Garfield Gold Medallion. 1861 style Bust of Lincoln right in high relief, bust of Garfield left in high relief. Designed by the famous artist, Bovey. Initial on edge of either bust. \$10.00 size. Beautiful Proof, very rare, \$75.00.

CANADIAN COINS

Canada Gold

860. 1909 Sovereign. Head of Edward VII/St. George, mint mark C on bar above date. Abt. Unc. \$125.00.
 861. 1910 Sovereign, similar. Unc. catalogues \$150.00 but a specimen in the CHI-ANA Sale No. 1686 not quite as sharp brought \$160.00.
 862. 1911 Sovereign of George V. Head left/similar. Unc. catalogues \$65.00.
 863. 1914 Sovereign, similar. Unc., several microscopic edge nicks. Very rare, the specimen Lot No. 1688 in the CHI-ANA Sale same condition sold for \$250.00.
 864. 1917 Sovereign, similar. Unc., catalogues \$110.00 but retailing around \$75.00.
 865. 1918 Sovereign. Unc. similar and just as rare.

Lot No.

866. 1919 Sovereign. Unc., catalogues the same but selling for slightly more than the two preceding.
 867. 1912 \$5.00 of George V. Crowned bust left/Arms over date and value. Pract. Unc. \$25.00.
 868. 1913 \$5.00, similar. Ext. Fine, \$25.00.
 869. 1914 \$5.00, similar. Abt. Unc., a long under-rated coin now catalogues at \$75.00, a realistic valuation.
 870. 1912 \$10.00, similar. Ext. Fine, \$45.00.

Silver Dollars

871. 1935 George V. Choice Br. Unc. \$5.00.
 872. 1936 similar. Choice Br. Unc. \$6.00.
 873. 1937 George VI. Unc. \$6.00.
 874. 1938 Unc., rare in choice condition, \$15.00.
 875. 1939 Parliament buildings on reverse. Br. Unc. \$3.50.
 876. 1945 Br. Unc., low mintage. Worth catalogue value \$15.00.
 877. 1946 Choice Br. Unc. \$6.00.
 878. 1947 Short or stubby 7. Choice Br. Unc. \$7.50.
 879. 1947 Maple leaf. Proof-like Br. Unc. gem, very low coinage. Present retail and catalogue of \$20.00 will soon be ridiculously low.
 880. 1948 Br. Unc. proof-like gem. Only 18,730 struck. my nomination for the most under-rated modern Canadian coin. Should bring \$25.00.
 881. 1949 Unc. proof-like gem, \$3.50.
 882. 1950 Br. Unc. choice, \$3.50.
 883. 1951 Br. Unc. \$3.00.
 884. 1952 Br. Unc. \$2.50.
 885. 1953 Elizabeth II. Br. Unc. proof-like, \$2.50.
 886. 1954 Br. Unc. \$2.50.

Canadian Mint Sets

887. 1937 1 c, 5c, 10c, 25c Unc. \$11.00, 4 pcs.
 888. 1939 10c, 25c, 50c Br. Unc. \$12.00, 3 pcs.
 889. 1947 Maple leaf. Complete 1c through \$1.00. Choice Br. Unc. A rare and difficult set to assemble particularly so choice, worth \$40.00, 6 pcs.
 890. 1948 Complete 1c through \$1.00. Choice Br. Unc. The Dollar and Half Dollar were both very low coinage. A gem set, rare, and worth close to \$50.00, 6 pcs.
 891. 1949 Complete 1c through \$1.00. Br. Unc. in lettered plastic holder, \$9.00, 6 pcs.
 892. 1950 Complete 1c through \$1.00. Unc. in plastic holder, \$8.50, 6 pcs.
 893. 1951 Complete 1c through \$1.00, both 5c. Br. Unc. in plastic holder, \$7.50, 7 pcs.
 894. 1953 Complete 1c through \$1.00 Br. Unc. in plastic holder, \$7.50, 6 pcs.

Half Dollars

THE EXCESSIVELY RARE 1921



Lot No.

895. 1921 George V. Crowned bust left. A superb Uncirculated specimen. From the Taft collection and undoubtedly the finest specimen known. The 1921 Half Dollar is the outstanding rarity in the Canadian Decimal coinage. About a dozen specimens known in all conditions mostly circulated. The two listed Uncirculated specimens are far inferior to this one. It might be added that the mint records show that there were struck a quantity of the 1920 Half Dollars but owing to a surplus of the 1920 issues none was placed in circulation and they were melted down. It is believed that the few pieces in existence were obtained by visitors to the mint during the time they were being struck. This excessively rare coin now catalogues \$2,000.00 but I predict it will bring more, probably closer to \$2,500.00.
896. 1939 Br. Unc. \$5.00.
897. 1940-41-42 Br. Unc. \$12.50, 3 pcs.
898. 1945-46. Br. Unc. \$10.00, 2 pcs.
899. 1947 7 to right; 1948 Br. Unc. \$15.00, 2 pcs.
900. 1948 low mintage. Br. Unc. Catalogues \$10.00.

Canadian Quarters

901. 1872 H (Heaton, England). Abt. Unc., rare condition, \$10.00.
902. 1872 H. V. Fine plus, \$5.00.
903. 1872 H-1886-1888-1908 V. Good or slightly better, \$7.50, 4 pcs.
904. 1874 H V. Fine plus, \$5.00.
905. 1900 Br. Unc. Sharp wire edge with brilliant proof surface. It may actually be a Proof. A gem, worth \$25.00.
906. 1902 Br. Unc. frosty mint surface, a gem, worth \$15.00.
907. 1911 Br. Unc. \$12.50.
908. 1912 Unc. \$10.00.
909. 1913 Br. Unc. \$12.50.
910. 1914 Br. Unc. \$15.00.
911. 1915 Br. Unc., choice but just a shade from perfect. Rare, should bring well over catalogue value of \$35.00.

Lot No.

912. 1916 Abt. Unc. \$7.50.
913. 1917 Br. Unc., minute edge nick, \$10.00.
914. 1918 Br. Unc. \$10.00.
915. 1919-1920 Abt. Unc. \$12.50, 2 pcs.
916. 1927 Ext. Fine and suitable for most any collection. For some reason this is one of the most difficult of the late dates to obtain. Will probably bring over \$25.00.
917. 1928 Br. Unc. \$9.00.
918. 1929 Pract. Unc. \$5.00.
919. 1930 Unc. \$7.50.
920. 1931, 1932. Ext. Fine, \$10.00, 2 pcs.
921. 1934, 1936 Both Abt. Unc. \$12.50, 2 pcs.
922. 1937-38-39 Pract. Unc. A nice scarce lot, \$12.50, 3 pcs.
923. 1940, 1942 Abt. Unc. \$5.00, 2 pcs.
924. 1941-42-43-44 Br. Unc. \$12.00, 4 pcs.
925. 1947 Plain and Maple leaf; 1948-49-50 Br. Unc. \$10.00, 5 pcs.

Twenty Cent Pieces

926. 1858 Victoria, young head. Pract. Unc. From the Taft collection. \$20.00.
927. Same, V. Fine plus, \$12.50.

Canadian Dimes

928. 1870 V. Fine, \$7.50.
929. 1872 H Unc., die break from bust through A in Canada. Also from edge through G in Gratia. This is without a doubt one of the finest, if not the finest, known specimen of this rare date. Catalogues \$75.00 but expected to bring upwards of \$100.00.
930. 1883 H, 1891 (22 leaves), 1899 V. Good, 3 pcs.
931. 1884 Pract. Unc. Actually shows no sign of wear. We doubt if a finer specimen exists. Catalogues \$100.00.
932. 1909 Broad leaves; 1919 Both Ext. Fine, \$6.00, 2 pcs.
933. 1921 Br. Unc. Should bring several times its catalogue value of \$6.00.
934. 1940-41-42 Br. Unc. \$9.00, 3 pcs.

Small 5c Silver

935. 1875 H Unc. one of the finest, if not the finest, known examples of this rare date. Should bring considerably over its catalogue value of \$75.00.
936. 1884 Ext. Fine. A choice specimen showing only the very slightest sign of wear. Catalogues \$100.00 Uncirculated.
937. 1884 V. Good—Fine but head is considerably scratched. Extremely rare and hard to value in this condition.
938. 1901, 1902 H small H. Ext. Fine—Abt. Unc. \$20.00, 2 pcs.

Lot No.

939. 1907-10-11 Br. Unc. \$10.00, 3 pcs.
940. 1919, 1920 Br. Unc. \$5.00, 2 pcs.

Large 5c Nickels

941. Complete set 1922 through 1953 V. Fine to Unc. 1925 Choice. Ext. Fine. An exceptionally nice circulated set. Catalogues over \$25.00, 34 pcs.

Canadian Large Cents

942. 1858 Unc. only traces of red. From Taft collection, \$15.00.
943. 1858-59-91-92 V. Fine, \$12.00, 4 pcs.
944. 1859 Unc. red, \$5.00.
945. 1876 H, 1882 H Unc. light brown, \$10.00, 2 pcs.
946. 1881 H, 1890 H, 1892 Abt. Unc. \$10.00, 3 pcs.
947. 1884 Br. light brown Proof. From Taft collection. Very rare, valued at \$25.00.
948. 1884, 1888 Unc. part red, \$8.50, 2 pcs.
949. 1886 Unc. red, very choice, \$7.50.
950. 1887 Unc. red, choice, \$7.50.
951. 1891 large date. Unc. choice but medium brown, \$7.50.
952. 1891-92-1900 Ext. Fine to Abt. Unc. \$15.00, 3 pcs.
953. 1893, 1898 H Unc. red, \$12.50, 2 pcs.
954. 1894-95-96-97-99 V. Fine to Abt. Unc. \$8.75, 5 pcs.
955. 1900 Choice Ext. Fine, rare, \$10.00.
956. 1900 H, 1901-03-04 Unc. part red, \$12.50, 4 pcs.
957. 1902-06-09 Unc. red, \$14.00, 4 pcs.
958. 1902-07-09-13 Unc. part red, \$12.00, 4 pcs.
959. 1905-07-08-20 Abt. Unc. \$5.00, 4 pcs.
960. 1907-H Abt. Unc., slight traces of red, rare, \$15.00.
961. 1911 Br. Proof, from specimen set. A gem coin but has been lacquered. Valued at \$15.00.
962. 1911-12-13-14 Unc. red, \$16.00, 4 pcs.
963. 1915-16-17-18-19 Unc. red, \$15.00, 5 pcs.

Small Cents

964. 1920 through 1943 V. Fine to Unc. Several of the scarce early dates are Uncirculated dull. A very nice set, 25 pcs.

Canadian Tokens

965. 1822 ¼ Dollar for the Colonies. Silver. Charlton 122. V. Fine, \$7.50.
966. Miscellaneous Copper Tokens, nothing rare but not junk. Better than Fine, worth \$25.00, 24 pcs.

UNITED STATES SILVER COINS

U. S. DOLLARS

967. 1795 Bust type, B.15. V. Fine, \$52.50.
968. 1798 B.23a, rarity 4. Fine—V. Fine, \$35.00.
969. 1798 Large irregular date, B.27. V. Fine, \$35.00.
970. 1799 B.10. V. Fine plus, several minute nicks on obverse, \$32.50.

Lot No.

971. 1799 No berries, B.12a, rarity 4. V. Fine, \$45.00.
972. 1799 B.12b. Die badly shattered when struck. V. Fine for this variety, \$37.50.
973. 1799 B.14, rarity 4. V. Fine, \$45.00.
974. 1799 Irregular date, 5 large berries, B.17a. Pract. Unc. from Taft collection, cost \$85.00.
975. 1799 B.21, rarity 4. V. Fine, \$45.00.
976. 1800 B.16. V. Fine, \$45.00.
977. 1800 B.16b. Fine plus, scarce, \$32.50.
978. 1800 B.18. V. Fine, \$40.00.
979. 1801 Wide date, B.1a, rarity 4. V. Fine, \$50.00.
980. 1801 Wide date, similar. Fine plus, \$42.50.
981. 1801 Wide date, B.2, rarity 4. V. Fine, several slight nicks, \$40.00.
982. 1801 Wide date, similar. Fine plus, \$40.00.
983. 1801 Wide date, B.3, rarity 3. Fine plus, \$45.00.
984. 1802 over 1 Close date, B.4, rarity 5. V. Fine and rare, \$60.00.
985. 1802 Close perfect date, B.6. Choice V. Fine, \$40.00.
986. 1803 Small 3, B.4. V. Fine plus, rare, \$60.00.
987. 1803 Small 3, B.5, rarity 5. V. Fine, a very rare variety, \$75.00.
988. 1803 B.5a, the small 3 variety. Choice V. Fine, very rare, \$75.00.
989. 1803 Large thick 3, B.6. V. Fine plus, \$50.00.
990. 1803 Large 3, B.6a, rarity 4. V. Fine plus, \$60.00.
991. 1803 Large 3. V. Fine, \$50.00.

Liberty Seated Type

992. 1842 Abt. Unc. \$25.00.
993. 1843 V. Fine plus, \$15.00.
994. 1846 Abt. Unc. \$20.00.
995. 1846 O Mint, Fine—V. Fine, \$15.00.
996. 1847 Choice Ext. Fine, \$22.50.
997. 1849 Ext. Fine, \$25.00.
998. 1859 O Mint, V. Fine plus, \$20.00.
999. 1868 Abt. Unc., scarce, \$20.00.
1000. 1870 CC Mint. Choice Ext. Fine showing little or no wear but edge has been repaired. This does not show except on the edge milling. Still rare and desirable, should bring close to \$50.00.
1001. 1898 Br. Proof, \$50.00.
1002. 1899 Br. Proof, \$50.00.
1003. 1900 Br. Proof, \$45.00.
1004. 1901 Br. Proof, \$50.00.
1005. 1902 Br. Proof, \$50.00.
1006. 1903 Br. Proof, \$65.00.
1007. 1903 O Mint, choice V. Fine. Nice enough for any collection that does not demand a choice Uncirculated specimen. Should bring over \$50.00.
1008. 1904 Br. Proof, \$50.00.
1009. 1921 Peace type, Br. Unc. \$8.50.

TRADE DOLLARS

Lot No.

- 1010. 1874 S Mint, Br. Unc. \$17.50.
- 1011. 1875 S Mint, Unc. \$15.00.
- 1012. 1876 S Mint, Br. Unc. \$15.00.
- 1013. 1877 Abt. Unc. choice, \$12.50.
- 1014. 1877 S Mint, Br. Unc. \$12.50.
- 1015. 1878 S Mint, Unc. \$12.50.

LESHER DOLLAR



- 1016. 1900 Bumstead type. V. Fine plus, rare and in demand, \$65.00.

U. S. Half Dollars



- 1017. 1795 Two leaves under wing. Beistle 6-B C. A rare variety. Choice Ext. Fine, full border beading on both sides. Cost \$100.00 several years ago, is worth it.
- 1018. 1795 B.la-Ab. Fine, slight planchet nick on edge, \$35.00.



- 1019. 1797 B.la. Only one die variety but this is type with die break on both obverse and reverse. Purchased in "Name" New York sale nearly two years ago for \$535.00 Very fine. It is a very nice coin and on today's market worth the price. However, I cannot call it better than Fine and if in stock would price it at \$500.00.

Lot No.

- 1020. 1803 Large 3. Fine plus, \$15.00.
- 1021. 1805 Choice V. Fine, die break through top of date, \$17.50.
- 1022. 1806 Pointed and stem through claw. V. Fine, \$12.50.
- 1023. 1807 right, 1807 left, large stars. Fine, \$17.50, 2 pcs.
- 1024. 1807 Bust left, small date and stars. Unc. well struck. Beautifully toned. From Taft Sale, cost \$65.00.
- 1025. 1808, 1809 Fine or better, \$10.00, 2 pcs.
- 1026. 1811 Small 8. Obverse die badly shattered. Unc. \$15.00.
- 1027. 1811, 1814 V. Fine, \$10.00, 2 pcs.
- 1028. 1812 Unc. \$12.50.
- 1029. 1815 V. Fine and rare. Very few struck during this year, due to fire destroying part of the mint. Worth \$60.00.
- 1030. 1817, 1818 V. Fine plus, \$10.00, 2 pcs.
- 1031. 1818/17, 1819 Ext. Fine, \$10.00, 2 pcs.
- 1032. 1820 over 18. Ext. Fine, rare, \$17.50.
- 1033. 1824 over 21 Br. Unc. \$15.00.
- 1034. 1826, 1827 Ext. Fine, \$10.00, 2 pcs.
- 1035. 1832 Br. Unc. \$7.50.
- 1036. 1833, 1837 Different types. V. Fine, \$10.00, 2 pcs.
- 1037. 1834 Large and small dates, both small letters, Br. Unc. \$15.00, 2 pcs.
- 1038. 1840 O Mint, small date and mint mark. Ext. Fine \$10.00.
- 1039. 1841 O Mint, Ext. Fine, \$10.00.
- 1040. 1843 O Mint, Abt. Unc. \$8.50.
- 1041. 1845 O Mint, Abt. Unc. \$8.50.
- 1042. 1846 O Mint, tall date. Choice Abt. Unc., just a shade from perfect. Rare, catalogues \$90.00.
- 1043. 1854 O Mint, date re-engraved. Unc. \$10.00.
- 1044. 1858 S Mint. Unc., choice but just a shade from perfect. \$50.00.
- 1045. 1861 Unc. \$6.00.
- 1046. 1873 With arrows, V. Fine, \$17.50.
- 1047. 1875 Br. Unc. \$7.50.
- 1048. 1883 Br. Proof, \$37.50.
- 1049. 1884 Proof, a nice coin but not in full brilliancy. Rare, worth \$35.00.
- 1050. 1886 Br. Proof, several minute nicks on obverse. Still a choice and rare coin, worth all of \$75.00.
- 1051. 1891 Abt. Unc. \$10.00.
- 1052. 1893-94 O Mints, 1894 S. Mint, V. Good—Fine, scarce dates. \$10.00, 3 pcs.
- 1053. 1896 S Mint, V. Good, \$15.00.
- 1054. 1897 O and S Mints, V. Good, \$25.00, 2 pcs.
- 1055. 1898 Br. Proof, \$45.00.
- 1056. 1899 Br. Proof, \$42.50.
- 1057. 1900 Br. Proof, \$35.00.
- 1058. 1901 Br. Proof, \$35.00.

Lot No.

1059. 1901 S Mint, 1914 Phila., both scarce circulated, V. Good, \$15.00, 2 pcs.
 1060. 1902 Br. Proof, \$35.00.
 1061. 1902 Br. Unc. \$12.50.
 1062. 1903 Br. Proof, \$35.00.
 1063. 1904 Br. Proof, \$37.50.
 1064. 1906 D Mint, Br. Unc. gem, \$17.50.
 1065. 1908, 1911 D Mints, Fine—V. Fine, \$10.00, 2 pcs.
 1066. 1910, 1911 S Mint, Fine, \$10.00, 2 pcs.
 1067. 1911 D Mint, Br. Unc. gem, \$35.00.
 1068. 1915 P and D Mints, V. Good—Fine, \$12.50, 2 pcs.

Liberty Walking Type

1069. 1916 Br. Unc. \$20.00.
 1070. 1916 D Mint, Br. Unc. \$20.00.
 1071. 1917 Br. Unc. \$12.50.
 1072. 1917 S on obverse, Br. Unc., catalogues \$325.00.
 1073. 1917 S on reverse, Br. Unc. \$60.00.
 1074. 1917 D on obverse, Br. Unc. \$45.00.
 1075. 1917 D on reverse, Br. Unc. rare, \$100.00.
 1076. 1918 S Mint, Br. Unc. \$80.00.
 1077. 1918 D Mint, 1919, 1920 D Mint, V. Good—Fine, \$10.00, 3 pcs.
 1078. 1920 Br. Unc. \$35.00.
 1079. 1920 S. Mint, Br. Unc. very rare, \$175.00.
 1080. 1923 S Mint, Fine, \$10.00.
 1081. 1927 S Mint, Br. Unc., could easily become a rarity like the Nickel and Quarter, \$50.00.
 1082. 1928 S Mint. Unc. weak struck on obverse. This is one of the most difficult of this series to find choice. Worth \$35.00.
 1083. 1929 S Mint, Br. Unc. \$27.50.
 1084. 1929 D Mint, Br. Unc., a scarce gem, \$25.00.
 1085. 1933, 1934 S Mints, Fine—V. Fine, \$7.50, 2 pcs.
 1086. 1935 S Mint, Br. Unc. \$35.00.
 1087. 1935, 1936 S Mints, V. Fine, \$7.50, 2 pcs.
 1088. 1936 S Mint, Br. Unc., catalogues \$15.00, selling higher.

U. S. QUARTERS

1089. 1876 S Mint, Br. Unc. \$6.50.
 1090. 1877 S Mint, Br. Unc. \$6.50.
 1091. 1879 Unc. or dull Proof, scarce, \$12.50.
 1092. 1883 Br. Proof, \$25.00.
 1093. 1884 Br. Unc. proof-like gem, \$25.00.
 1094. 1888 Br. Proof, slightly hair-marked, still choice and desirable, \$17.50.
 1095. 1891 Br. Unc. \$6.00.
 1096. 1891 S Mint, Br. Unc. gem, \$7.50.

Liberty Head Type

1097. 1892 Br. Unc. \$6.50.
 1098. 1892 O Mint, type with O over center of R and light impression of reverse showing in field of obverse. Pract. Unc. \$25.00.

Lot No.

1099. 1893 O Mint, O far to right over D. Br. Unc. \$30.00.
 1100. 1898 Br. Proof, \$25.00.
 1101. 1898, 1907 D Mint, Ext. Fine-Abt. Unc., \$12.50, 2 pcs.
 1102. 1899 Br. Proof, \$25.00.
 1103. 1900. Br. Proof, \$20.00.
 1104. 1901 Br. Proof, \$20.00.
 1105. 1902 Br. Proof, \$27.50.
 1106. 1903 Br. Proof, \$27.50.
 1107. 1904 Br. Proof, \$27.50.
 1108. 1908 D Mint, Br. Unc. gem, \$9.00.
 1109. 1909 Br. Unc. \$7.50.
 1110. 1914 Br. Unc. \$12.50.
 1111. 1915 S Mint, Br. Unc., catalogues \$25.00, selling higher.
 1112. 1915 D Mint, Br. Unc. \$9.00.
 1113. 1916 Br. Unc. \$17.50.
 1114. 1916 D Mint, Br. Unc. Proof surface, \$7.50.

Standing Liberty Type

1115. 1916 Fine with full sharp date. It is actually better than Fine as the date and high spots wear off on this date with very little circulation. Cost \$90.00.
 1116. 1917 Type I, Br. Unc. gem, \$7.50.
 1117. 1917 S Mint, Type I. Br. Unc. \$22.50.
 1118. 1917 D Mint, Type I. Br. Unc. weak head, \$17.50.
 1119. 1917 Type II, Br. Unc. full head, \$10.00.
 1120. 1917 D Mint, Type II. Br. Unc. full head, \$27.50.
 1121. 1917 D Mint, Type II. Br. Unc. nearly as sharp as the preceding, \$25.00.
 1122. 1918 S Mint, Br. Unc. weak head, \$22.50.
 1123. 1918, 1919, 1920 D Mints, V. Good or slightly better, scarce even circulated, \$12.50, 3 pcs.
 1124. 1919 Abt. Unc. sharp, worth \$17.50.
 1125. 1919 S Mint, Ext. Fine well struck. Purchased as Uncirculated, worth upwards of \$50.00.
 1126. 1919 D Mint, Br. Unc. not full but better than average head. A greatly under-rated coin in choice condition, worth \$60.00.
 1127. 1920 Choice Br. Unc. \$10.00.
 1128. 1920 S Mint, Abt. Unc. sharp. Also purchased as Uncirculated. Should bring \$20.00.
 1129. 1921 Br. Unc., head is not full but neither is it badly mashed. Should bring around catalogue value of \$85.00.
 1130. 1921 Ext. Fine and well struck, Cost \$35.00.
 1131. 1923 Br. Unc. good head, \$10.00.
 1132. 1924 S Mint. Br. Unc. good but not full head. This date is becoming quite scarce, \$35.00.
 1133. 1924 D Mint, Br. Unc. not full but one of the best heads we have seen on this date, \$7.50.
 1134. 1925 Br. Unc. full head, \$10.00.
 1135. 1926 Choice Br. Unc. \$10.00.
 1136. 1926 D Mint, Br. Unc. nearly full head, as such worth \$7.50.

Lot No.

- 1137. 1927 Choice Unc. \$10.00.
- 1138. 1927 S Mint, only Fine. Bringing around \$15.00.
- 1139. 1927 D Mint, Choice Br. Unc. \$7.50.
- 1140. 1928, 1929 P and S Mints, Ext. Fine or better, \$10.00, 3 pcs.
- 1141. 1928 S Mint, Br. Unc., nearly full head, \$7.50.
- 1142. 1928 D Mint, Choice Br. Unc., nearly full head. Rare condition, \$10.00.
- 1143. 1929 Choice Br. Unc. \$7.50.
- 1144. 1929 D Mint, Br. Unc. \$9.00.
- 1145. 1930 Choice Br. Unc. \$6.00.
- 1146. 1930 S Mint, Br. Unc., full head, \$9.00.

DAMAGED U. S. COINS, ETC.

- 1147. 1803 Dime, sizeable hole above head; 1803 Half Dime, gilded otherwise Fine, 2 pcs.
- 1148. Half Dimes 1795, 1844, 1865 S Mint, holed or otherwise damaged, 3 pcs.
- 1149. Dimes 1827, 1828; Quarters 1820-21-65, all nicely holed, 5 pcs.
- 1150. 1799 Dollar; 1828-1895 S Mint Half Dollars, holed, 3 pcs.
- 1151. Tokens, mostly foreign, imitating U. S. Gold coins. Includes Kettle 1803 Quarter Eagle and Half Eagle, Fine or better, 13 pcs.

FOREIGN PLATINUM COINS

- 1152. **FRANCE**, Napoleon III, 1865 20 Francs. Struck in platinum. Unc., very rare, \$60.00.
- 1153. **RUSSIA**, Nicholas I, 1845 3 Roubles. Br. Proof, \$75.00.

FOREIGN GOLD COINS

- 1154. **ALBANIA**, AHMET ZOGU 100 Franka 1926. Two stars below head left/Chariot. CW.1. Unc., \$100.00.
- 1155. — — 100 Franka 1927. Similar but no stars below head. Abt. Unc. \$100.00.
- 1156. — ZOG I, KING, 100 Franka 1937. Head right, arms and value over 28 XI.1912-1937. For the 25th year of independence. CW.25. Unc., rare, \$200.00.
- 1157. — — 20 Franka 1937, similar. CW.26. Unc. \$35.00.
- 1158. — — 100 Franka 1938. Head right over date/Arms and value over 27 IV 1938. CW.29. Commemorating marriage. Unc. rare, \$150.00.
- 1159. — — 20 Franka 1938, similar. CW.30. Unc. \$35.00.
- 1160. — — 100 Franka 1938. Head right over date /Arms over I. IX 1928-1938. CW.31. On 10th year as King. Unc. semi-proof gem, rare, \$150.00.
- 1161. — — 20 Franka 1938, similar. CW.33. Unc., \$35.00.
- 1162. **AUSTRIA**, 25 Shillings 1926. CW.4. Unc. \$15.00.
- 1163. —Same, Unc. \$30.00, 2 pcs.

Lot No.

- 1164. **BOLIVIA**, 1952 Economy issue. Bust of Illaroc/ Republica D A Bolivia. Weight of 5 Pound, also 2 Pounds size with head of Busch and ½ Pound size. Total weight 52 Grs. Unc. \$100.00, 3 pcs.
- 1165. **COLOMBIA**, PHILIP V 4 Reales cob type (½ Doubloon). Fine and very rare but edges have been clipped, \$50.00.
- 1166. — CHARLES III, 2 Escudos. Bust over date/Arms. Fine plus, \$17.50.
- 1167. **CZECHOSLOVAKIA**, Ducat 1933. Bust of Anton Svehla/Peasant and shield. For 60th year Jubilee. Unc. \$35.00.
- 1168. — 5 Ducats 1936. Lion on shield/St. Wenzeslaus on horsback. CW.5. Unc., several slight edge nicks, \$75.00.
- 1169. **DANISH WEST INDIES**, CHRISTIAN IX, 4 Dalers 1905. Head left. CW.2. Abt. Unc. \$20.00.
- 1170. **DENMARK**, CHRISTIAN X 20 Kroner 1913. Head right. CW.7. Abt. Unc. \$17.50.
- 1171. **ENGLAND**, CHARLES II 5 Guinea 1673. Laureated head right/Arms. Fine—V. Fine, several slight edge nicks, \$175.00.
- 1172. — GEORGE II 5 Guinea 1748. Laureated bust left/Crowned arms. Fine—V. Fine, \$160.00.
- 1173. —EDWARD VII Complete Coronation set 1902. Gold ½, 1, 2, and 5 pounds. Silver 1 Pence through Crown. Choice Unc., slight scratch on 1 Pound. 12 pieces in presentation box, \$200.00.



- 1174. **ETHIOPIA**, HAILE SELASSE I Talari, weight of 5 pounds struck in Gold (1930). Crowned robed bust left/Symbolic arms and inscription. Br. Proof, excessively rare, \$400.00.
- 1175. — — ½ Talari (1930). in Gold. Elaborate half-length bust in coronation robes/Lion of Judah and angels guarding throne. Unc., rare, \$100.00.
- 1176. **FRANCE**, 50 Francs 1904. Genius writing on tablet. The beautiful Republic type by Dupre. CW.2, only year of this issue. Unc., rare, \$100.00.

Lot No.

1177. — 100 Francs 1935. Bazor design, value reduced. CW.5. Unc. \$50.00.
 1178. — 100 Francs 1936, similar. Unc. gem, \$50.00.
 1179. **GREECE, PRINCE OTTO** 20 Drachmai 1833. Head left. Ext. Fine, \$22.50.



1180. — **GEORGE II** 100 Drachmai 1935. Head left/Value in crowned wreath. For restoration of Greek monarchy. Nov. 25, 1935. Br. Proof, rare, \$375.00.

GUATEMALA



Excessively Rare 1878 20 Pesos

1181. **GUATEMALA, Republic** 20 Pesos 1878. Laureated bust of Liberty left over value/Quetzal on scroll in wreath over date and fineness. Ext. Fine and excessively rare. A search of auction and sales records for nearly fifty years resulted in locating one piece that had sold in Europe over twenty years ago for 120 Pounds when the Pound was worth \$4.86. This major rarity is valued by the consignor at \$1,000.00. I believe it is worth it but there is no reserve on this or any other lot in the sale.



1182. — 20 Quetzals 1926. Quetzal on pillar, date of reform Nov. 26, 1924/Arms of the Republic. CW.9. Abt. Unc. and just about as nice as they come. Cost \$135.00.

Lot No.

1183. — 10 Quetzals 1926, similar. CW.10. Abt. Unc. \$60.00.
 1184. **ITALY, LOMBARDIA**, 20 Lire Provincial Issue 1848. Liberty standing/Value in wreath over date. Ext. Fine, \$20.00.
 1185. — **UMBERTO I** 100 Lire 1883. Bare head left/Shield dividing value. Unc. gem, \$100.00.
 1186. — **VICTOR EMANUEL III** 100 Lire 1903. Bare head left/Crowned eagle date and value. CW.1. Unc choice proof--like surface, \$125.00.
 1187. — — 100 Lire 1912. Military bust left/Female and plow, date in exergue. CW.4. Choice Unc. \$125.00.
 1188. — — 100 Lire 1923. Bare head left/Fasces, value, etc. CW.8. Unc. \$90.00.
 1189. — — 100 Lire 1925. Small head over spray/Allegorical figures, flag, Fasces, statue, etc. CW.10. Unc. \$90.00.
 1190. **JAPAN, Tempo Oban** 1938, 9th year of Tempo. Four official counterstamps on obverse/Large counterstamp in center, another one nearly as large above and below, three small stamps in lower left corner. Weight, about 166 Grammes. Munro Plate 11-12. Coin is Extremely Fine, Painted signature V. Fine. A rare and beautiful showpiece. About the largest Gold coin in existence. \$500.00.
 1191. **MONACO, CHARLES III** 100 Francs 1886. Bearded head right/Draped arms. Choice Ext. Fine, \$75.00.
 1192. — **PRINCE ALBERT** 100 Francs 1891. Bust left/Arms dividing date. Choice Ext. Fine, \$75.00.
 1193. **MOZAMBIQUE**, 2½ Matacas (1828-63). Oblong 1"x½". Stamp in center, two smaller official stamps on either end/Value. Fine—V. Fine, rare, \$50.00.
 1194. **NORWAY, HAAKON VII** 10 Kroner 1910. Crowned bust right/St. Olf standing. CW.12. Unc. \$25.00.



1195. **PERU, LOUIS I** Doubloon of 8 Escudos 172 (1725). Cross of Jerusalem, lions and castles in angles. LU. OVICU. lower part of all these letters distinguishable/Columns of Hercules, value, motto, and date. Choice V. Fine, extremely rare, \$300.00.
 1196. — 50 Sols (\$20.00 size) 1931. Head of Inca left/Value over native symbols. CW.6. Unc., very rare, \$300.00.
 1197. **SPAIN, FERDINAND AND ISABELLA** Double Ducat (1474-1504) Crowned heads facing/Arms. Fine—V. Fine, \$35.00.

FOREIGN GOLD COINS

Lot No.

1198. — PHILIP V Doubloon 8 Escudos 1730. Wiggged bust right over date/Crowned arms. V. Fine but apparently mounted and repaired. Rare, still worth \$75.00.
1199. — ALFONSO XII 25 Pesetas 1878. Abt. Unc. \$20.00.
1200. —ALFONSO XIII 20 Pesetas 1892. Child's long curly hair. Only date of this type, until recently unpublished. Abt. Unc. \$35.00.
1201. — — 20 Pesetas 1904. Military bust right. CW.1. Abt. Unc. catalogues \$100.00.
1202. **SWITZERLAND, FRIBOURG**, 100 Francs 1934. Ancient Swiss soldier standing with gun/Crowned shield over value. For Friburg Shooting Festival. CW.4. Perfect Br. Proof, \$90.00.

Lot No.

1203. **ROMANIA, CHARLES I** 20 Lei 1870, mint mark C. Small head left/Date and value in wreath. Ext. Fine and very rare, Cost \$50.00.
1204. — **CAROL I** 50 Lei 1906. Military bust left/Emperor on horseback. CW.4. V. Fine, catalogues \$50.00.
1205. **RUSSIA, USSR**. 10 Rouble (Chervonetz) 1923. Peasant sowing grain, plow, sun, and factory in background/Soviet emblems. CW.22. Unc., rare, \$125.00.
1206. **YUGOSLAVIA, ALEXANDER I** 4 Ducats 1931. Accolated busts of King and Queen/Arms, officially counterstamped CW.2. Abt. Unc., catalogues \$75.00.

END OF SECOND SESSION

FUTURE SALES

October, 1957, Dayton, Ohio

PUBLIC AND MAIL SALE

Spring, 1958, Another Convention Sale

(To be announced later)

CONSIGNMENTS SOLICITED

Central States Auction Sale

THIRD SESSION

MAIL BIDS ONLY

Closing Date

Monday, April 29, 1957

12:00 Noon

ANCIENT GOLD COINS

Lot No.

1207. **SYRACUSE** 412-406 B. C. Dicol. Hercules head in lion skin left/Incused square, female head in center in round depression. A symbol in each of the four corners. V. Fine, \$50.00.
1208. **MACEDON, PHILIP II** 359-356 B. C. Gold stater. Head of Apollo/Driver and biga. V. Fine, but shows traces of mounting on edge, \$60.00.
1209. — **ALEXANDER III THE GREAT** 336-323 B. C. Gold stater. Head of Athena/Winged victory. Fine, \$65.00.
1210. **CARTHAGE** 340-242 B. C. Electrum stater. Head Persephone/Horse, plain field. Fine, plus, \$60.00.
1211. — 241-218 B. C. Double Electrum stater. Head Persephone/Horse right, radiated disc and serpents above. Fine, slight planchet crack, \$75.00.
1212. **GAUL**, Circa 250 B. C. Electrum stater. Large crude head right, small one below/Crude horse over kneeling figure. Fine and rare.
1213. **ROME, JULIUS CAESAR** 48-44 B. C. Aureus. Head of Piety. C CAESAR left of head—Religious implement. Fine, rather crude as usual, \$65.00.
1214. — **TRAJAN** 98-117 A. D. Aureus. Bust right. Fine but appears to have been rounded to fit mounting. Nice, no solder marks. Worth \$50.00.
1215. — — Circa 117 A.D. Gold bracteate, struck for funeral use. To be buried with Emperor. Crude bust right on thin planchet/Same incused. Interesting and extremely rare, \$75.00.
1216. — **CONSTANTINUS MAGNUS (The Great)** 306-337 A. D. Solidus. Bust right/Securitas, figure standing. Fine, \$50.00.
1217. — **VALENTINIANUS I** 364-375 A. D. Gold triens. V. Fine, \$15.00.
1218. — **HONORIUS** 395-423 A. D. Solidus. Bust/Victory. V. Fine, \$20.00.
1219. **BYZANTINE, THEODOSIUS II** 408-450 A. D. Solidus. Bust facing/Victory kneeling. Ext. Fine, \$25.00.
1220. — — Gold triens. Abt. Fine, \$7.50.

Lot No.

1221. — **ANASTASIUS I** 491-518 A. D. Solidus. Bust facing/Winged Victory. Fine, \$20.00.
1222. — — Gold triens. Abt. Fine, \$9.00.
1223. — — 493-526 A. D. Solidus. Ostrogoths in Italy. Fine, \$30.00.
1224. — **JUSTINUS I** 518-527 A. D., Triens. Ext. Fine, \$12.50.
1225. — **JUSTINUS II** 565-578 A. D. Solidus. Bust facing/Victory kneeling. V. Fine, \$20.00.
1226. — **MAURICIUS TIBERIUS** 582-602 A. D. Solidus. Bust facing/Winged Victory. Fine, \$20.00.
1227. — **PHOCAS** 602-610 A. D. Solidus. Bust facing/Winged Victory. Fine, \$20.00.
1228. — **HERACLIUS** 610-641 A. D. Solidus. Two busts facing/Cross. V. Fine, \$20.00.
1229. — — Gold triens. Bust right. Fine, \$9.00.
1230. — **JUSTINIANUS II** 681-695 A. D. Gold Half Solidus. Bust/Cross. Fine and scarce, \$15.00.
1231. — **MICHAEL IV** 1034-1041 A. D. Concave Nomisma. Radiated bust of Christ facing/Robed bust of Michael. V. Fine and good gold. \$50.00.
1232. — **ALEXIUS** 1081-1118 A. D. Solidus. Modern loop attached. Fine, \$12.50.
1233. — **JOHN II** 1118-1144 A. D. Nomisma. Seated figure/Two figures standing. Fine, \$30.00.
1234. — — **MICHAEL IX** 1295-1320 A. D. Nomisma. Christ blessing joint Emperors/Three figures. V. Fine, but crude style, \$35.00.
1235. **BACTRIA, HUVISHKA** (129-180 A. D.) Gold stater. Crowned bust/Two figures standing. Superb condition rare, \$50.00.
1236. — — Quarter stater. Similar, but only one figure on reverse. V. Fine, rare, \$35.00.
1237. — **RHESCAN III** 212-229 A. D. Electrum Stater. Bust/Bust Elagabalus. V. Fine, rare, \$50.00.
1238. — **KABUL VALLEY** Circa 300 A. D. Electrum stater. Diety/Native. Fine, usual crude style, \$25.00.

Lot No.

1239. — GUPTA 335-380 A. D. Gold stater. King standing/Goddess enthroned. V. Fine, \$45.00.
1240. **BENEVENTUM**, SICARDO, DUKE 832-839 A. D. Gold ¼ Solidus. Cross between monogram/TXIC forming cross. See Rossi Catalogue No. 364. Very rare, may be unpublished, V. Fine.

FOREIGN GOLD COINS

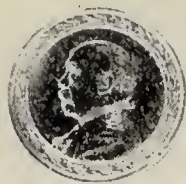
Collected and consigned by Ernest Schatz of Wykoff, Minnesota. The preceding Ancient coins are also the property of this well known collector. However, Mr. Schatz is primarily known for his interest in United States coins and currency.

ALPHABETICAL ORDER

1241. **AFGHANISTAN**, ABD-EL-RAHMAN Amani 1898. Throne room in wreath, star above/Five stars over toughra. V. Fine, rare, \$65.00.
1242. — — 2 Amani 1899. Throne room/Inscription in wreath. Unc., rare, \$75.00.
1243. — HABIBULLAH GHAZI 6 Rupees 1929. Throne room in shield/Inscription in wreath. CW.38. V. Fine, rare, \$50.00.
1244. **ALBANIA**, ZOG 20 Franka 1927. Bust Skanderbegu. Vienna Mint. Unc. \$15.00.
1245. — — 10 Franka 1927. Rome Mint. Bust Zog. CW.3. Unc. \$25.00.
1246. — — 20 Franka 1937. Head/Arms, 28 XI. 1912-1937. CW.26. Unc. \$35.00.
1247. **ARGENTINA**, 5 Pesos 1881. Head Liberty/Arms. Ext. Fine, \$20.00.
1248. — TIERRA DEL FUEGO, 1 Gramo 1889. Popper coin. V. Fine, rare, \$50.00.
1249. **AUSTRALIA**, Sovereigns 1866 Sydney, 1881 Melbourne. Different types. Fine—V. Fine, \$25.00, 2 pcs.
1250. — Sovereign 1892. Jubilee bust. Unc., proof surface, \$20.00.
1251. **AUSTRIA**, FRANCIS I Ducat 1815 B. Head right/Arms. Br. Unc. \$17.50.
1252. — — Ducat 1824 V. Similar. Ext. Fine, \$15.00.
1253. — FRANZ JOSEPH Ducat 1859. Head right/Arms. V. Fine, \$10.00.
1254. — — 20 Francs 1888. Head/Arms. V. Fine, \$15.00.
1255. — — 20 Corona 1896. Head/Arms. Unc. \$17.50.
1256. — — 10 Corona 1905. CW.6. Ext. Fine, nick on obverse, \$10.00.
1257. — — Ducat 1915. CW.24. C-ST. below bust. Unc. \$12.50.
1258. — REPUBLIC 100 Schillings 1926. Crowned single-headed eagle/Value and date. CW.3. Unc., proof-like surface, \$60.00.
1259. — 100 Schillings 1927, similar. Unc., proof-like, \$60.00.

Lot No.

1260. — 25 Shillings 1926, similar. CW.4. Unc. \$12.50.
1261. **AWADH, INDIA**, GHAZI-EL-DIN-HAIDAR Mohur 1819. Lions supporting throne, etc./Date and native inscription. Unc. \$35.00.
1262. **BARCELONA**, 20 Pesetas 1812. Shield in wreath/Value, date. Struck while under siege by Napoleon. Ext. Fine, \$35.00.
1263. **BAVARIA**, LUDWIG II 10 Mark 1872, 5 Mark 1877. Abt. Unc., \$17.50, 2 pcs.
1264. — OTTO 20 Marks 1900. V. Fine, \$12.50.
1265. **BELGIUM**, LEOPOLD 20 Francs 1865. Bare head/Value and date in wreath. Abt. Unc. \$20.00.
1266. — LEOPOLD II 20 Francs 1870. Head/Arms. V. Fine, \$15.00.
1267. — — 20 Francs 1877, similar. V. Fine, \$15.00.
1268. — ALBERT I 20 Francs 1914. Military bust. French legend. CW.11. Unc. \$25.00.
1269. **BOLIVIA**, 1 Escudo 1832. Bust Bolivar/Sun, mountain, etc. Fine and rare, \$35.00.
1270. **BRANDENBURG BAIREUTH**, CHRISTIAN Ducat 1642. Bust right/Arms, date. Appears Unc. but traces of mounting on edge. Rare and desirable, \$25.00.
1271. **BRAZIL**, JOHN V 400 Reis 1734 M. Bust right. V. Fine, scarce, \$12.50.
1272. — JOSEPH I 1,000 Reis 1752. Arms/Cross. V. Fine, \$15.00.
1273. — MARIA AND PETER 6,400 Reis 1785 R. Busts right/Arms. Ext. Fine, \$50.00.
1274. **BREMEN**, Free City. 10 Marks 1907. Abt. Unc. \$15.00.
1275. **BULGARIA**, FERDINAND 20 Levas 1894. Head left/Arms. Ext. Fine, \$25.00.
1276. — — 10 Levas 1894, similar. V. Fine, more rare, \$20.00.
1277. **BURMAH**, 4 Rupees 1859. Lion at bay/Inscription. V. Fine, rare, \$25.00.
1278. **CANADA**, EDWARD VII Sovereign 1909. Head right/St. George, C on bar. Abt. Unc. rare, \$125.00.
1279. — GEORGE V. Sovereign 1917. Head left/similar. Unc. \$75.00.
1280. — — Sovereign 1918, similar. Unc. \$75.00.
1281. — — Sovereign 1919, similar. Unc. \$75.00.
1282. — — \$5.00 1913. Crowned bust left. Ext. Fine, \$25.00.
1283. **CARINTHIA**, CHARLES, Archduke Ducat 1576. Armored figure standing/Arms, date (15)76. Ext. Fine, \$30.00.
1284. **CHILE**, CHARLES III Doubloon 1763. Wiggled bust/Arms. V. Fine but edge repaired. May have been mounted, worth \$65.00.
1285. — 1 Pcs 1861. Fine, \$5.00.



Lot No.

1286. **CHINA REPUBLIC** Ten Dollars 1919. Bust Yuan Shih-Kai in ornamental border/Legend in and above wreath. CW.D Page 55. Unc. \$50.00.
1287. — **YUNNAN** 5 Dollars (1919). Bust T'ang Chi-Yao/Legend encircling crossed flags. CW.20, page 63. Unc., rare, \$35.00.
1288. **COLOGNE, JULIUS I** Bishop, Ducat 1513. Arms/John Baptist standing. Date (15)13. V. Fine, rare, \$35.00.
1289. **COLOMBIA**, Before 1750 2 Escudos, cob type. Appears to be (17)41. Fine and rare, \$50.00.
1290. — 2 Pesos 1872. Fine, \$7.50.
1291. — 5 Pesos 1919. Stone cutter/Arms. V. Fine, \$20.00.
1292. **COSTA RICA**, ½ Escudo 1846. Tree dividing date and value/Sun over mountains. Ext. Fine, \$10.00.
1293. — Similar 1847. Lion stamped on both sides as mark of validity. V. Fine, \$15.00.
1294. — 2 Escudos 1850, similar but not counterstamped. Ext. Fine, \$35.00.
1295. — 2 Escudos 1858. Figure leaning on column/Arms. V. Fine, \$17.50.
1296. — Peso 1866, 2 Colones 1900. Fine—V. Fine, \$7.50. 2 pcs.
1297. **CUBA**, 5 Pesos. Head Marti. CW.3. Abt. Unc. \$18.00.
1298. — 4 Pesos, similar. CW.4. Ext. Fine, \$20.00.
1299. **CUTCH, INDIA** 2½ Kari (1875). Native characters on either side. Different languages. Ext. Fine, rare, \$25.00.
1300. **CZECHOSLOVAKIA**, 10 Ducats 1933. Lion on shield/St. Wenzeslaus on horse. CW.5. Unc., rare, \$150.00.



Lot No.

1301. — 5 Ducats 1931, similar. CW.6. Unc. \$75.00.
1302. — Ducat 1925. Lion on shield/Half length bust St. Wenzeslaus. CW.4. Unc. \$12.50.
1303. — Ducat 1929, similar. Unc. \$12.50.
1304. — Ducat 1935, similar. Unc. \$12.50.
1305. **DANISH WEST INDIES** (Now Virgin Islands, purchased by United States in 1917) **CHRISTIAN IX** 4 Daler 1905. Head left. CW.2. Unc., scarce, \$25.00.
1306. **DENMARK, FREDERICK V** 12 Marks 1761. Bust/Crown over value and date. V. Fine, \$18.00.
1307. — **CHRISTIAN IX** 10 Kronor 1873. Head right/ Unc. \$15.00.
1308. — **FREDERICK VIII** 20 Kroner 1912. Head left. CW.7. Unc. \$20.00.
1309. — **CHRISTIAN X** 10 Kroner 1913. Head right. CW.16. Unc. \$10.00.
1310. — — 20 Kroner 1914, similar. CW.15. Unc. \$20.00.
1311. **ECUADOR**, 10 Sucres 1900. Head of Sucre left/Condor on arms. Ext. Fine, \$20.00.
1312. Same, V. Fine, \$17.50.
1313. **EGYPT**, 50 Piastres 1859. V. Fine, \$12.50.
1314. — 20 Piastres De Lux 1859. Ext. Fine, \$6.00.
1315. — **SULTAN HUSEIN KAMIL** 100 Piastres 1916. Inscription and value in wreath. CW.23. Struck during World War I after breaking with Turkey. Unc., rare, \$50.00.
1316. **EICHSTADT, JOHN ANTON II** Religious Ducat 1738. Bishop standing/Arms. V. Fine, \$20.00.
1317. **ENGLAND, GEORGE I** Quarter Guinea 1718. Bust right. Seaby No. 1874. Unc. \$12.50.
1318. — **GEORGE III** Guinea 1774. Fine, \$18.00.
1319. — — Spade Guinea 1787. V. Fine plus, \$22.50.
1320. — — Spade Guinea 1791. V. Fine, \$20.00.
1321. — — Spade Guinea 1792. V. Fine, \$20.00.
1322. — — Spade Guinea 1793. V. Fine, \$20.00.
1323. — — Half Spade Guinea 1791. Fine, \$10.00.
1324. — **VICTORIA** Sovereign 1877. Young head. V. Fine, \$17.50.
1325. — — Jubilee Medal, Sovereign size 1897. Crowned aged bust/Crown over 60 date, etc. For 60th year of reign. Abt. Unc. a beautiful piece, \$25.00.
1326. — **EDWARD VIII** 1905. Half Sovereign. V. Fine. \$7.50.
1327. **FERRARA, ALFONS II** (1508-97) Scudo D'ore N. D. Arms/Floral cross. V. Fine, \$25.00.
1328. **FINLAND**, 10 Markkaa 1878. V. Fine, \$12.50.
1329. — 10 Markkaa 1881. Ext. Fine, \$15.00.
1330. — 20 Markkaa 1904. CW.1. Ext. Fine, \$20.00.
- 1330A. — 20 Markkaa 1912. V. Fine, \$17.50.
1331. — 20 Markkaa 1913. CW.2. Ext. Fine, \$12.50.

FOREIGN GOLD — FRANCE — INDIA

Lot No.

1332. **FRANCE**, NAPOLEON 40 Francs A. H. XI. Bare head left, title Premier Consul/Value in wreath. Fine, \$50.00.
1333. — — 20 Francs 1806. Bare head left, Empereur. V. Fine, \$20.00.
1334. — LOUIS XVIII 20 Francs 1815 R. V. Fine, scarce date, \$20.00.
1335. — FIRST REPUBLIC 20 Francs 1849, Dupre design. Ext. Fine, \$17.50.
1336. — NAPOLEON III 10 Francs 1857, 1859. V. Fine, \$15.00, 2 pcs.
1337. — — 5 Francs 1850, 10 Francs 1865. V. Fine, \$12.50, 2 pcs.



1338. — REPUBLIC 100 Francs 1905, Dupre type. CW.1. Abt. Unc. choice, \$125.00.
1339. — — 10 Francs 1906, 20 Francs 1909. Head of Liberty/Rooster. V. Fine, \$20.00, 2 pcs.
1340. — — 100 Francs reduced value 1935. Bazor design. CW.5. Br. Unc. \$50.00.
1341. — — 100 Francs 1936, similar. Br. Unc. \$50.00.
1342. **FRISIA**, Ducat 1588. Armored knight standing/Date over arms. V. Fine, \$20.00.
1343. **GELDERN**, CARL VON EGMONT (1492-1538) Ducat N. D. Knight on horseback/Arms. V. Fine, rare, \$25.00.
1344. **GREECE**, OTTO 20 Drachmai 1833. Head left/Arms over date and value. Unc. \$30.00.
1345. — — Same, Ext. Fine, \$25.00.
1346. — — Same, Fine plus, \$20.00.
1347. — GEORGE I 10 Drachmai 1876. V. Fine, \$15.00.
1348. — — 20 Drachmai 1884, head right. Ext. Fine, \$20.00.
1349. **GUATEMALA**, 4 Reales 1860. Unc. \$5.00.
1350. — REPUBLIC 5 Pesos 1874. Laureated bust of Liberty left/National arms. Unc., very rare, listed at \$60.00 in Raymond's "Gold Coins of North and South America" published in 1937.
1351. — — 20 Quetzals 1926. Quetzal on column/Arms over date. CW.9. Commemorating Reform of Nov. 26, 1924. V. Fine and rare, \$125.00.

Lot No.

1352. **GWALIOR, INDIA**, MADHO RAO III $\frac{1}{3}$ Mohur 1902. Bust in circle/Mythical animals supporting arms over date. CW.1. Unc., very rare, \$75.00.
1353. **HANAU**, JOHN REINHARD (1599-1625) Gold Gulden 1618. Date over shield/Imperial eagle. Abt. Fine, rare, \$15.00.
1354. **HANOVER**, ERNST AUGUST 10 Thaler 1848 B. Head right/Arms. V. Fine, \$25.00.
1355. **HEJAZ**, HUSEIN IBN ALI 100 Piastres 1923. Arabic inscription in five oval panels on either side. CW.1. Unc. \$50.00.
1356. **HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE**, ARCHDUKE SIGISMUND (1439-1496) Gold Gulden N. D. Crowned figure standing/Arms. V. Fine, \$15.00.
1357. — CHARLES VI Ducat 1711. Bust right/Arms. V. Fine, \$20.00.
1358. **HUNGARY**, MATTHIAS CORVINUS (1458-90) Ducat N.D. Saint standing/Madonna. V. Fine, \$17.50.
1359. — LEOFOLD I Ducat 1688. Crowned figure standing/Madonna. V. Fine, bent, \$15.00.
1360. — MARIE THERESA Double Ducat 1765 K.B. Robed figure of Queen standing/Madonna and Child. Ext. Fine, \$25.00.
1361. — FRANZ JOSEPH 20 Francs 1877 K.B. Head right/Arms. V. Fine, \$15.00.
1362. — — 10 Korona 1902. Emperor standing. CW.4. V. Fine, \$12.50.
1363. — — Ducat 1915. Proof, \$15.00.
1364. **HYDERABAD**, ALIKHAN II $\frac{1}{2}$ Mohur 1907. Persian temple over date/Native inscription. CW.7. Unc. rare, \$35.00.
1365. **INDIA** $\frac{1}{2}$ Mohur before 18th Century. Four elephants/Blank with counterstamp. V. Fine and rare, \$25.00.
1366. — Mohur 18th Century Bengal. Native inscription on either side. Fine, \$20.00.
1367. — Pagoda 18th Century. Native god/Inscription. Ext. Fine, \$20.00.
1368. — Mohur 17th Century Delhi. Native inscriptions on either side. V. Fine, \$20.00.
1369. — Square Mohur 17th Century. Native inscription on either side. V. Fine, rare, \$30.00.
1370. — Pagoda 18th Century. Vishua seated/Inscription. Ext. Fine, \$20.00.
1371. — Mohur About 1860 for Ouda. Mythical figures supporting crown, crossed swords below/Native inscription. Ext. Fine, rare, \$35.00.
1372. — $\frac{1}{2}$ Mohur About 1872 for Buhbara. Native inscriptions. V. Fine, \$15.00.
1373. — $\frac{1}{8}$ Mohur About 1780 for Assam. Native inscriptions. V. Fine, \$12.50.
1374. — $\frac{1}{8}$ Mohur East India Co. 18th Century. Lion holding crown/Native inscription. V. Fine, \$15.00.



Lot No.

- 1375. — VICTORIA Mohur 1879. Crowned bust left/Value and date in wreath. Milled edge. Br. Proof, rare, \$75.00.
- 1376. — — 10 Rupees 1879, similar. Br. Proof, \$50.00.
- 1377. — — 5 Rupees 1879, similar. Br. Proof, \$35.00.
- 1378. — — 5 Rupees 1879, similar but larger crowned bust and on thinner planchet. Br. Proof, \$50.00.
- 1379. — GEORGE V 15 Rupees 1918. Crowned bust left/Value and date in ornamented circle. CW.15. Br. Proof, \$50.00.
- 1380. ITALY, NAPOLEON 20 Lire 1814 M. Bare head left as Emperor/Arms. V. Fine, \$35.00.
- 1381. — VICTOR EMANUEL II 20 Lire 1863, 1873. V. Fine, \$25.00, 2 pcs.
- 1382. — VICTOR EMANUEL III 20 Lire 1905. Head left/Imperial eagle. CW.2. Unc. \$25.00.
- 1383. JAPAN Before 1870 ¼, ½ and 1 Bu. Fine or better, \$15.00, 3 pcs.
- 1384. — MEIJI ERA 5 Yen 1871. Dragon in circle/Flags and floral arms. Ext. Fine, \$40.00.
- 1385. — — 5 Yen reduced value 1897. Unc. \$12.50.
- 1386. KOREA, Pattern 1 Warn. Gold plated, rare, Unc. \$15.00.
- 1387. LIECHTENSTEIN, JOHN II 10 Kronen 1900. Head left/Arms over date. CW.10. Abt. Unc. \$25.00.
- 1388. — FRANZ JOSEPH II 20 Franken 1946. Head left/Arms. CW.10. Abt. Unc. \$25.00.
- 1389. — — 10 Franken 1946, similar. CW.11. Br. Unc. \$15.00.
- 1390. LUCCA, Italy, Zecchino 16th Century. Bust Vultus facing/Shield. V. Fine, \$20.00.
- 1391. MADRAS, Star Pagoda 18th Century. Figure standing/Star. Ext. Fine, \$15.00.
- 1392. — 2 Pagodas 1815. Figure in circle of dots/Pagoda, date and denomination. Unc. \$25.00.
- 1393. MAINZ, FRID. CAL. JOSEPH Ducat 1795. Robed bust right/Arms over date. Abt. Unc. \$25.00.
- 1394. MALTA, EMANUEL PINTO 5 Scudi 1756. Standing figure, flag/Arms. Ext. Fine, \$17.50.
- 1395. MANTUA, GUGLIELMO GONZOGA (1550-1575) Scudo D'Or. Cross, letters in angles/Arms. Ext. Fine but off center, \$17.50.

Lot No.

- 1396. MAYENCE, CAROLUS, Dalberg Ducat 1800 B.H. Bust right/Arms of the Rhine Confederation. Unc. rare, \$25.00.
- 1397. MEXICO, Guadalupe, 1806 Religious Medal. Angel below Virgin/St. Joseph holding Child. V. Fine, extremely rare, \$100.00.
- 1398. — ½ Escudo 1846. Abt. Unc. \$7.50.
- 1399. — 2 Pesos 1920; 2½ Peso 1946. Unc. \$7.50, 2 pcs.
- 1400. MONTENEGRO, NICHOLAS I 10 Perpera 1910. Head left/Arms. Jubilee issue. CW.6. Proof, \$25.00.
- 1401. MYSORE, Pagodas 17th Century. Three figures of Dieties. Fannam (1700). Fine, \$25.00, 3 pcs.
- 1402. NAPLES, ALPHONSE II (1494-95) Ducato d'or. Bust right in spiked crown/Arms. V. Fine. A fine example Renaissance coinage, \$50.00.
- 1403. NEPAL (1800) 1/16 Mohur. Ext. Fine, \$7.50.
- 1404. NETHERLANDS, Ducat 1598. Armored figure standing/Inscription on shield. Fine, \$12.50.
- 1405. — Utrecht, Ducat 1803, similar. Unc. \$15.00.
- 1406. — WILLIAM I 10 Guilders 1875. Unc. \$20.00.
- 1407. — WILHELMINA 10 Guilders 1897. Young head with flowing hair. Unc. \$17.50.
- 1408. — — 10 Guilders 1912. Young bust with coronet. Ext. Fine, \$15.00.
- 1409. NEWFOUNDLAND, VICTORIA \$2.00 1882. Unc. \$25.00.
- 1410. NORWAY, OSCAR II 20 Kroner 1874. Head right/Shield, date and value. Abt. Unc. \$35.00.
- 1411. — — 20 Kroner 1890. Head right over date/Crowned arms over value. Abt. Unc. \$35.00.
- 1412. PAPAL STATES, PIUS VII Doppia 1816 B. Saint on cloud/Arms. Unc. \$17.50.
- 1413. — PIUS IX 2½ Scudi 1854. Bust left/Date and value in wreath. Abt. Unc. \$15.00.
- 1414. PALATINATE, FREDERICK MARIA ½ Gold Gulden 1679. Bust right/Arms, date. Fine, rare, \$25.00.
- 1415. PERSIA, NASER-ED-DIN SHAH Toman 1875. V. Fine, \$9.00.

Help Avoid Errors

Check Your Bid Sheet

FOREIGN GOLD — PERSIA — SERBIA

Lot No.

1416. — — 2 Tomans A.H. 1297 (1880). Bust facing/
Native inscription. Abt. Unc. \$17.50.
1417. — MUZAFFAR-ED-DIN-SHAH 2/5 Toman. See
CW.3. Ext. Fine, \$7.50.
1418. — MOHAMMAD ALI SHAH ½ Toman. CW.24.
V. Fine, \$7.50.
1419. — AHMED SHAH 1, ½ and 1/5 Toman. CW.48-
49-50. V. Fine, \$15.00, 3 pcs.
1420. — (IRAN) RIZA SHAH PAHLEVI 1 Pahlevi
1945. Lion/Inscription. CW.1. Unc. rare, \$35.00.
1421. — — MOHAMMED RIZA PAHLEVI 1 Pahlevi
1946. Head left over date/Lion over wreath. Un-
listed in Coins of the World. Unc., struck in very
high relief, rare, \$35.00.
1422. — — — ½ Pahlevi 1946, similar. Unc \$20.00.
1423. **PERU**, 2 Escudos 1854. Liberty standing/Arms of
of the Republic. V. Fine, \$17.50.
1424. — ½ Libra 1904; 1/5 Libra 1912 V. Fine, \$10.00,
2 pcs.
1425. **PHILIPPINES**, ISABELLE II Peso 1863. Fine,
\$5.00.
1426. — — 4 Pesos 1868. Bust Liberty/Arms. V. Fine,
\$17.50.
1427. **POLAND** WLADISLAUS IV Ducat 1646. Bust/
Arms of Dantzig. V. Fine, very rare but repaired
above head, \$15.00.
1428. — JOHN CASIMIR V Ducat 1658. Crowned bust
right/Arms of Dantzig. Ext. Fine, \$35.00.
1429. — AUGUST II Ducat 1711. Emperor on horse-
back/Coronation robes on stands, date in Roman
numerals. V. Fine, rare, \$30.00.
1430. — STANISLAUS AUGUSTUS Ducat 1791. Bust
right/Date and inscription in wreath. Ext. Fine,
rare, \$35.00.
1431. — ALEXANDER I as Czar of Russia and King
of Poland, 50 Zlotych 1819. Head right/Arms.
Choice Ext. Fine and rare, \$50.00.
1432. — — 25 Zlotych 1824, similar. Abt. Unc. \$25.00.
1433. — NICHOLAS I 20 Zlotych 1834. V. Fine, \$20.00.
1434. **PORTUGAL**, JOHN V 3,200 Reis 1822. Unc. \$20.00.
1435. — MARIA II 2,500 Reis 1853. Bust left/Arms.
Unc. \$17.50.
1436. — PETER V 2,000 Reis 1857. Fine, \$12.50.
1437. — LOUIS I 2,000 Reis 1866. Ext. Fine, \$10.00.
1438. **PRUSSIA**, WILHELM 10 Marks 1872; 5 Marks
1877. V. Fine, \$17.50, 2 pcs.
1439. — — 20 Marks 1883, 1886 V. Fine, \$25.00, 2 pcs.
1440. — — 10 Marks 1888; Frederick 10 Marks 1888,
Abt. Unc. \$17.50, 2 pcs.
1441. — FREDERICK 10 and 20 Marks 1888 Ext. Fine,
\$20.00, 2 pcs.
1442. — WILHELM II 20 Marks 1888. Rare date, Ext.
Fine, \$20.00.

Lot No.

1443. — — 10 Marks 1890 and 1888 (Frederick) Ext.
Fine, \$15.00, 2 pcs.
1444. **ROMANIA**, CAROL I 20 Lei 1883. Head left/Arms.
Ext. Fine, rare, \$20.00.
1445. — — 20 Lei 1890, similar. V. Fine, \$17.50.
1446. — — 50 Lei 1906. Bust in military uniform/
Emperor on horseback. CW.4. V. Fine, catalogues
\$50.00.
1447. — — 12½ Lei 1906. CW.6. Abt. Unc. \$12.50.



1448. **RUSSIA**, FEODOR III (1676-1682) Ducat. Two-
headed eagle on either side with arms on breast.
Abt. Unc., rare, a restrike as are all, \$75.00.
1449. — ALEXANDER II 3 Roubles 1876 V. Fine, \$15.00.
1450. — ALEXANDER III 5 Roubles 1888 V. Fine,
\$15.00.
1451. — NICHOLAS II 15 Roubles 1897. Head left/
Eagle over date and value. Ext. Fine, \$35.00.
1452. — — 7½ Roubles 1897, similar. V. Fine, \$17.50.
1453. — — 5 Roubles 1898 Ext. Fine, \$12.50.
1454. — — 10 Roubles 1899 Ext. Fine, \$17.50.
1455. — — 5 Roubles 1902 and 1904. CW.4. Ext. Fine,
\$25.00, 2 pcs.
1456. **SALZBURG**, LEOPOLD ¼ Ducat 1734 Ext. Fine,
\$10.00.
1457. **SAN MARINO**, 10 Lire 1925. Three towers in cir-
cle over date/Saint standing. CW.2. Unc. \$25.00.
1458. **SARDINIA**, CARL FELIX 80 Lire 1925. Head left/
Arms. V. Fine, \$50.00.
1459. **SAUDI ARABIA**, Guinea 1951. CW.15. Struck at
Philadelphia. Unc. \$25.00.
1460. **SAXONY**, AUGUST II ¼ Ducat 1722. Bust right.
Ext. Fine, very rare, \$20.00.
1461. — ALBERT 5 Marks 1877 V. Fine, \$12.50.
1462. **SAXE-MEININGEN**, GEORGE Pattern 20 Marks
in Gold. Head right, plain edge, reverse blank.
Heavier than regular issue. V. Fine, very rare,
\$50.00.
1463. **SCOTLAND**, JAMES VI, after ascension to English
throne, Broad Unite 1610. Crowned armored bust
right/Arms. V. Fine, rare, \$60.00.
1464. **SERBIA**, MILAN (Prince) 20 Dinars 1879. V. Fine,
scarce, \$20.00.
1465. — MILAN AS KING 20 Dinars 1882. Ext. Fine,
\$20.00.
1466. — — 10 Dinars 1882, similar. V. Fine, \$15.00.

- | Lot No. | Lot No. |
|---|---|
| 1467. SOUTH AFRICA , 1 Pound 1894. Bust of Kruger/Arms. V. Fine, \$20.00. | 1484. — — 6 Chuckrams (1880) similar. Ext. Fine, \$10.00. |
| 1468. — ½ Pound 1896, similar. V. Fine, \$12.50. | 1485. TUNIS , 5 Piastres 1876. Native inscription on both sides. Unc. rare, \$15.00. |
| 1469. — 1 Pound 1897, similar. V. Fine, \$17.50. | 1486. — 20 Francs 1891. V. Fine, \$15.00. |
| 1470. SPAIN , CHARLES II or earlier, 2 Escudos cob type. Cross of Jerusalem/Arms. Fine, rare, \$25.00. | 1487. — 10 Francs 1891. Much scarcer, V. Fine, \$15.00. |
| 1471. — — Obverse similar; Reverse Arms in circle for Valencia. V. Fine, rare, \$25.00. | 1488. — 100 Francs reduced value 1930. CW.8. Unc., catalogues \$60.00. |
| 1472. — FERDINAND AND ISABELLE (1474-1504) Double Excellente. Busts facing/Arms. Fine—V. Fine, \$40.00. | 1489. — 100 Francs 1935, similar. Unc. \$60.00. |
| 1472A. — CHARLES III 2 Escudos 1776 S. Bust right/Arms. V. Fine, \$20.00. | 1490. TURKEY , Sequin (Ducat size) 1828 Unc. \$8.50. |
| 1472B. — — 1 Escudo 1787, similar. V. Fine, \$10.00. | 1491. URUGUAY , 5 Pesos 1930. Head of Artigas/Value over date. CW.1. Unc., very rare, \$50.00. |
| 1473. — — ½ Escudo 1788, similar. V. Fine, \$7.50. | 1492. VENEZUELA , 20 Bolivares 1911. Head right/Arms. CW.1. Ext. Fine, \$20.00. |
| 1473A. — CHARLES IV 1 Escudo 1794 M. Bust right/Arms. Ext. Fine, \$12.00. | 1493. VENICE , Ducat, Barbaric copy of a Venetian Ducat. Some letters inverted, some sideways; senseless inscription. Ext. Fine, very rare, \$50.00. |
| 1474. — ALFONSO XII 25 Pesetas 1879 Ext. Fine, \$20.00. | 1494. — Ducats (1646-1683) Franz Molino, Alois Contarini, Contarini, Fine—V. Fine, \$35.00, 3 pcs. |
| 1475. SWEDEN , CARL XIV Ducat 1821. Head right/Arms over date. Unc. \$35.00. | 1495. — Ducats (1659-1752) Contarini, Pisani, Ludwig Manin, Peter Grimani. Fine—V. Fine, \$50.00, 4 pcs. |
| 1476. — OSCAR II 5 Kronor 1883 Unc. \$7.50. | 1496. — Ducats (1663-1797) Alois Mocenigo, Johann Cornelius II, Peter Grimani, Paul Renerio, Ludwig Manin. Fine—V. Fine, \$60.00, 5 pcs. |
| 1477. — — 5 Kronor 1894 Unc. \$12.00, 2 pcs. | 1497. WESTPHALIA , JEROME NAPOLEON 20 Francs. 1811. Laureated head left/Value, date. V. Fine, \$25.00. |
| 1478. SWITZERLAND , 20 Francs 1886. Head of Liberty/Arms. Gem Unc. \$20.00. | 1498. YUGOSLAVIA , ALEXANDER I, 20 Dinars 1925. Head left/Crown over value and date. CW.1. Choice Unc. \$30.00. |
| 1479. — 20 Francs 1886 and 1896, similar. Ext. Fine, \$30.00, 2 pcs. | 1499. — — 4 Ducats 1931. Accolated busts of King and Queen/Crowned eagle. Counterstamp for Belgrade. CW.2. Br. Proof, \$75.00. |
| 1480. — 10 Francs 1915. Head of peasant. Unc. \$10.00. | |
| 1481. — 10 and 20 Francs 1922. Unc. \$25.00, 2 pcs. | |
| 1482. — 20 Francs 1927 Unc. \$15.00. | |
| 1483. TRAVENCORE , RAMA VARMA 12 Chuckrams 1877. Conch shell/Date, value. V. Fine, edge defect, rare, \$15.00. | |



1797



1859



1903



1878



1870

SILVER DOLLARS OF THE WORLD

The collection of Mr. Frank P. Hernandez of El Cajon, California. All coins listed are full Dollar or Crown size, minimum 35 millimeters unless otherwise noted. Smaller coins will be indicated by an asterisk (*) preceding denomination.

NORTH AMERICA

UNITED STATES

Silver Dollars

Lot No.

1500. 1795 Flowing hair, 3 leaves, Bol. 5. V. Fine, \$60.00.
1501. 1796 Large date, small letters, Bol. 5. V. Fine, \$60.00.
1502. 1798 Small eagle, 13 stars. Union Jack counter-stamp on neck. Fine—V. Fine, rare variety, more so with counter-stamp, \$75.00.
1503. 1798 Close date, large eagle, Bol. 28. V. Fine, \$45.00.
1504. 1799 Stars 7x6, Bol. 9a. V. Fine, \$45.00.
1505. 1800 Bol. 18. V. Fine, \$45.00.
1506. 1801 Bol. 1a. V. Fine, \$50.00.
1507. 1802 over 1 Wide date, Bol. 3. V. Fine \$55.00.
1508. 1802 over 1 Close date, Bol. 4, rarity 5. Fine, and very rare, \$50.00.
1509. 1802 Perfect date, Bol. 6. V. Fine, minor flaw at ear, \$45.00.
1510. 1803 Small 3, Bol. 5. Only Fine and small rim nick, rare, \$35.00.
1511. 1803 Large 3, Bol. 6a. Fine—V. Fine, \$37.50.
1512. 1842 Liberty seated. V. Fine \$13.50.
1513. 1843 V. Fine plus, \$15.00.
1514. 1846 V. Fine plus, \$15.00.
1515. 1885 Morgan design, Phila., Carson City, New Orleans and San Francisco Mints. One from each Mint that struck Silver Dollars. All Choice Br. Unc. \$25.00, 4 pcs.
1516. 1893 Br. Proof gem, \$37.50.
1517. 1900 Lafayette. Fine, \$17.50.
1518. 1921 Peace Dollar. Unc. \$7.50.

Trade Dollars

1519. 1874 S Mint. Abt. Unc. Choice, \$15.00.
1520. 1875 S Mint. V. Fine, \$8.50.
1521. 1876-1877 S Mints. V. Fine, \$17.50, 2 pcs.
1522. 1876 S Mint. Abt. Unc. Choice, \$12.50.
1523. 1877 S Mint. Ext. Fine, chop mark, \$10.00.
1524. 1878 S Mint. Ext. Fine, \$10.00.
1525. Same, Fine, \$6.00.

So-Called Dollars

1526. **NEVADA** 1876. Liberty Bell between "Minute Men"/Mining scene. Designed by William Barber and struck at the U. S. Mint. Ext. Fine, \$25.00.

Lot No.

1527. **LOUISIANA PURCHASE** 1903. Busts of Napoleon and Jefferson. Ext. Fine, \$10.00.
1528. **LEWIS AND CLARK** 1905. Busts left. Ext. Fine, \$7.50.
1529. **HENRY HUDSON** 1909. Bust facing/Sailing ship. Unc. and rare, \$25.00.
1530. **BRYAN DOLLAR** 1896. Wheel design/412½ grains, one gold dollar, etc. Ext. Fine, \$25.00.
1531. — 1896. Reverse similar/Obverse blank. Ext. Fine, \$25.00.
1532. **PEDLEY-RYAN & CO.** Dollar 1933. Obv. Pedley-Ryan & Co. Denver/1933 Silver 430 Grains. Kenney 173. Unc. and rare, only 50 struck.
1533. **COLORADO DOLLAR** 1933. Kenney 166. Unc. 300 struck.

CANADA

1534. **GEORGE V** Dollar 1935. Abt. Unc.
1535. — Dollars 1935-1936. Ext. Fine, 2 pcs.
1536. — Dollars 1936. Ext. Fine, 2 pcs.
1537. **GEORGE VI** Dollars 1938-1945. V. Fine, 2 pcs.
1538. — Dollars 1939. Ext. Fine, 3 pcs.
1539. — Dollar 1945. Br. Unc, scarce, \$15.00.
1540. — Dollars 1946-1947. Unc. \$12.00, 2 pcs.
1541. — Dollars 1949-1953. Br. Unc. \$5.50, 2 pcs.
1542. — Dollars 1950-51-52. Br. Unc. \$9.00, 3 pcs.

MEXICO

1543. **CHARLES AND JOHANNA** (1516-1566) * 4 Reales. Fine plus, \$15.00.
1544. **PHILIP II** (1556-1598) *4 Reales, cob type. V. Fine, rare, \$25.00.
1545. **PHILIP IV** *4 Reales 1622. Abt. Fine, rare with date, \$25.00.



MEXICAN PILLAR DOLLARS — PROCLAMATION, REVOLUTIONARY COINS

Lot No.

1546. **PHILIP V** 8 Reales 1734 square type, cast. MF-MO16. Why this Piece of Eight has the numeral 16 is not known. Fine—V. Fine, loop attached. A similar specimen was offered in my February 8, 1954 Sale, Lot No. 2347 and sold for \$36.50.

Lot No.

1567. — Pillar Dollar 1768-1769. Fine, \$25.00, 2 pcs.
 1568. — Pillar Dollar 1770 FM. Abt. Fine, \$10.00.
 1569. — Pillar Dollar 1771 FM. Choice V. Fine, \$15.00.
 1570. **CHARLES III & IIII** 8 Reales, bust type, 1772-1808. Good—V. Fine, 7 pcs.
 1571. **FERDINAND VII & AUGUSTIN** 8 Reales 1819-1823. Fine, \$12.00, 4 pcs.



1547. — Pillar Dollar 1734 MF. V. Fine, \$20.00.
 1548. — Pillar *4 Reales 1736 MF. Small counterstamp on reverse. V. Fine, \$17.50.
 1549. — Pillar Dollar 1739 MF. V. Fine, \$20.00.
 1550. — Pillar Dollar 1740 MF. Fine, \$15.00.
 1551. — Pillar Dollar 1745 MF. V. Fine, \$20.00.
 1552. — Same, Fine, \$15.00.
 1553. — Pillar Dollar 1746 MF. V. Fine, \$17.50.
 1554. **FERDINAND VI** Pillar Dollar 1750 MF. Fine, \$12.50.
 1555. — Pillar Dollar 1754 MF. V. Fine, \$15.00.
 1556. — Pillar Dollar 1755 MM. V. Fine, \$17.50.
 1556A. — *1 Real 1755. Fine and rare.
 1557. — Pillar Dollar 1756. V. Fine, \$15.00.
 1558. — Pillar Dollars 1756-1757. Abt. Fine, \$20.00, 2 pcs.
 1558A. — *2 Reales 1757 over 6. Ext. Fine, rare.
 1559. — Pillar Dollar 1758 MM. V. Fine, \$15.00.
 1560. — Pillar Dollar 1759. Hammered edge, Fine \$12.50.
 1561. **CHARLES III** Pillar Dollar 1762 MM. Ext. Fine, \$20.00.
 1562. — Pillar Dollar 1764. Fine, \$12.50.



1572. **ZACATECAS**, Provisional issue, 8 Reales 1811. Mountain over L. V. O.. Exceptionally Fine for this coin, \$25.00.
 1573. **MORELOS**, Insurgent issue, 8 Reales 1813, cast in low grade silver as usual. Bow and arrow in wreath over S U D. CW. 116. Fine for coin, \$20.00.
 1574. **AUGUSTIN** Proclamation Peso 1822. Bust right/Proclamation in Guadalajara. V. Fine, rare, \$15.00.
 1575. — Proclamation Peso 1822. Bust right/Tree between two foxes. Guadalajara. V. Fine, \$15.00.
 1576. — Peso 1822, different varieties. Fine, \$12.50 3 pcs.
 1577. — Peso 1822-1823, different varieties. Fine, \$15.00, 3 pcs.
 1578. **REPUBLIC**, 8 Reales 1824 through 1863. A collection mostly different dates and mints. From Durango, Culiacan, Guanajuato, Potosi, and others. Some quite rare. V. Good to V. Fine, 30 pcs.
 1579. **MAXIMILIAN**, Peso 1866-1867. Fine—V. Fine, 5 pcs.
 1580. **REPUBLIC**, Pesos and 8 Reales 1868 through 1908. Collection of dates and mints including Durango, Alamos, Oaxaca, Guanajuato, Guadalajara, Chihuahua, Culiacan, Potosi, Hermosillo, and others. This is a collection and not an accumulation. Mostly V. Fine and better, 150 pcs.
 1581. — Pesos 1910 (2), 1913. Liberty on horseback/Eagle. CW.10. V. Fine, \$9.00, 3 pcs.
 1582. — Same 1913. Unc. \$5.00.
 1583. **REVOLUTIONARY-DURANGO**, Peso 1914 **Muera Huerta**. CW.70. Ext. Fine, \$10.00.
 1584. **REPUBLIC**, Two (Dos) Pesos. Winged Victory. CW.8. Abt. Unc. \$15.00, 4 pcs.
 1585. — Same, V. Fine, \$12.00, 4 pcs.
 1586. — 5 Pesos 1947-48. CW.26. Abt. Unc. \$12.50, 5 pcs.



1563. — Pillar Dollar 1765 MF. Choice Ext. Fine, \$20.00.
 1564. — Pillar Dollar 1766 MF. V. Fine, \$15.00.
 1565. — Pillar Dollars 1767-1768. Fine, \$20.00, 2 pcs.
 1566. — Pillar Dollar 1768 MF. V. Fine, \$15.00.

- Lot No.
 1587. — One ounce Troy 1949. Scales Hoarders coin. Unc. \$6.00, 2 pcs.
 1588. — 5 Pesos 1950. Southern Railroad. CW.41. Unc. \$5.00.
 1589. — Same, Ext. Fine, \$8.50, 2 pcs.
 1590. — 5 Pesos 1951. Hedalgo. CW.42. Ext. Fine, \$7.50, 3 pcs.
 1591. — Same, 1953. Ext. Fine, \$7.50, 3 pcs.
 1592. — 5 Pesos 1953. Industry. CW.43. Ext. Fine, \$7.50, 3 pcs.
 1593. — 10 Pesos 1955. Reduced value. Head Hedalgo. Unc. 5 pcs.
 1594. — Same, Abt. Unc. 7 pcs.
 1595. — 5 Pesos 1955. Similar. Unc. 5 pcs.
 1596. — Same, Abt. Unc. 9 pcs.

CENTRAL AMERICA

GUATEMALA

1597. **REPUBLIC**, 8 Reales 1828. Sun at left of mountains/Tree. CW. 1. V. Fine, \$6.00.
 1598. — 8 Reales 1836. Similar. Ext. Fine, \$7.50.
 1599. — 8 Reales 1842-46. Fine, \$8.00, 2 pcs.
 1600. — Rafael Carrera Peso 1859. Head left. CW.6. Fine, \$7.50.
 1601. — Peso 1869-1885-94. All different types. V. Fine, \$10.00, 3 pcs.
 1602. — Peso 1882. Head of Liberty. CW.45. V. Fine, scarce, \$7.50.
 1603. — Peso 1896. CW.49. Ext. Fine, \$7.00, 2 pcs.

HONDURAS

1604. **REPUBLIC**, Peso 1889. CW.19. V. Fine, \$3.50.
 1605. — Peso 1892. Similar. V. Fine, \$3.50.
 1606. — Pesos 1892-1903, same. V. Fine, \$7.00, 2 pcs.

NICARAGUA

1607. **REPUBLIC**, 1 Cordoba 1912. Bust of Cordoba/Sun, mountains. CW.1. V. Fine, \$10.00.
 1608. — Cordoba 1912, same. Fine—V. Fine, \$25.00, 3 pcs.

PANAMA

- 1608A. **REPUBLIC**, 50 Centesimos 1904. Head of Balboa. CW.1. V. Fine, \$3.00.
 1608B. — 1 Balboa 1931-1934. Bust right. CW.10. V. Fine, \$7.50, 2 pcs.
 1608C. — Same 1934. Fine—V. Fine, \$9.00, 3 pcs.
 1608D. — 1 Balboa 1953. CW.17. Fifteenth anniversary. Abt. Unc. \$9.00, 2 pcs.

SALVADOR

1609. **REPUBLIC**, Peso 1892. Flag/Arms. CW.4, Ext. Fine, rare, \$20.00.

- Lot No.
 1610. — Pesos 1894 (2), 1904. Head of Columbus. CW.6. Fine—V. Fine, \$10.00, 3 pcs.
 1611. — 1 Colon 1925. Commemorating 4th Centenary of San Salvador. CW.3. Unc. scarce, \$20.00.
 1612. — Same, Abt. Unc. \$30.00, 2 pcs.

WEST INDIES

CUBA

1613. **REPUBLIC**, Peso, souvenir 1897. Female head. CW.1. Unc. \$4.00.
 1614. — Same, V. Fine, \$10.00, 3 pcs.
 1615. — Pesos 1897-1915-1934-1935. V. Fine, \$12.50, 4 pcs.
 1916. — Pesos 1915 (2) 1933-1934 (2). V. Fine, \$15.00, 5 pcs.
 1617. — Peso 1936. Liberty/Arms. CW.4. Unc. \$5.00.
 1618. — Pesos 1939-1953. CW.18. Abt. Unc. \$9.00, 2 pcs.
 1619. — Pesos 1953. CW.18. Ext. Fine, \$15.00, 4 pcs.

CURACAO

1620. **WILHELMINA**, 2½ Guilders 1944. Head left. CW. 3. Unc. \$6.00.

(Note: A number of coins of the West Indies are listed under Siege and Necessity coins.)

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

1621. **REPUBLIC**, 5 Francs 1891. Head left. CW.41. V. Fine and struck in good silver. \$7.50.
 1622. — Same, Fine. \$6.00.
 1623. — Peso 1952. CW. 1. Unc. \$5.00.

HAITI

1624. **REPUBLIC**, 1 Gourde 1881. Head right. CW.17. V. Fine, \$5.00.
 1625. — Same, Fine, 2 pcs.

PUERTO RICO

1626. **ALFONSO XIII**, Peso 1895. Boy head. CW.1 Ext. Fine, \$5.00.
 1627. — Same, Fine—V. Fine, 3 pcs.

SOUTH AMERICA

ARGENTINA

1628. **DEL RIO DE LA PLATA**, 8 Reales 1815. Potosi Mint. CW.5. Fine, \$7.50.



1629. **RIOXA**, *2 Reales 1822 Spanish cob type. V. Fine and rare, \$50.00.

SILVER COINS OF SOUTH AMERICA

Lot No.

1630. — 8 Reales 1832. Arms in wreath/Sun. CW.14. V. Fine, \$15.00.
 1631. **CORDOBA**, 8 Reales 1852. Flags on castle/Sun. CW.35. Fine, \$10.00.
 1632. **REPUBLIC**, Peso 1882. Head Liberty. CW.60. V. Fine, \$7.50.

BOLIVIA

1633. **CHARLES III**, Pillar Dollar 1770 JR. Potosi Mint. Choice V. Fine, \$17.50.



1634. **REPUBLIC**, Double Peso 1825. Military bust of Bolivar/Sun over mountains. Struck at Potosi. Unc. proof surface, very rare, \$35.00.
 1635. — 8 Sueldos 1836-37 (2). CW.1. V. Good—Fine, \$7.50, 3 pcs.
 1636. — 8 Sueldos 1840. Bust Bolivar/Tree between two llamas. CW.1. V. Fine, \$4.00.
 1637. — 8 Sueldos 1841. Head of Bolivar. CW.6. Abt. Unc. scarce, \$6.00.
 1638. — 8 Sueldos 1842-43. Fine, \$7.00, 2 pcs.
 1639. — 8 Sueldos 1850. Bare head. CW.7, V. Fine, \$6.00.
 1640. — 8 Sueldos 1850-51. Same, Fine, 2 pcs.



1641. — —Potosi Proclamation Peso 1852. Ext. Fine, rare, \$25.00.
 1642. — Peso 1862. Smaller head. CW.22. Ext. Fine, \$5.00.

Lot No.

1643. — Peso 1862, Boliviano 1871-72. Fine—V. Fine, \$9.00, 3 pcs.
 1644. — 1 Boliviano 1864. Arms in oval shield. CW.27. Ext. Fine \$5.00.
 1645. — Proclamation Pesos 1865. Bearded bust. Fine, 2 pcs.
 1646. — Un Boliviano 1871. Milled edge. **HACE**. CW.31. Ext. Fine, \$7.50.
 1647. — Un Boliviano 1874. ES LA. CW.35. Abt. Unc. \$6.00.

BRAZIL

1648. **JOHN**, Prince Regent 960 Reis 1812. Crowned arms/Globe on cross. Struck over Spanish 8 Escudo. V. Fine.
 1649. — 960 Reis 1815. Similar, struck over a Pillar Dollar. Ext. Fine.
 1650. — 960 Reis 1816. CW.86 & 87. V. Fine, \$15.00, 3 pcs.
 1651. **JOHN VI**, 960 Reis 1819-1820. Rio and Bahia Mints. V. Fine, \$10.00, 2 pcs.
 1652. **PETER I**, 960 Reis 1825 Bahia Mint. Fine, \$5.00.
 1653. **PETER II**, 1200 Reis 1834. CW.122. Ext. Fine, scarce, \$10.00.
 1654. — 2000 Reis 1851. CW.125, 1865 CW.129. V. Fine, 2 pcs.
 1655. — 2000 Reis 1869-1875 and 1906. Fine—V. Fine, 3 pcs.

CHILE

1656. **REPUBLIC**, Peso 1817. Volcano/Column. CW.1 V. Fine, \$10.00.
 1657. — Peso 1818. Similar. V. Fine, \$10.00.
 1658. — Peso 1820. Similar. Fine, \$6.50.
 1659. — Peso 1839. Condor. CW.7, V. Fine, \$6.00.
 1660. — Peso 1848. Similar, but larger lettering. Ext. Fine, \$10.00.
 1661. — Peso 1875 (2) 1877 CW. 21. V. Fine, \$10.50, 3 pcs.
 1662. — 5 Pesos 1927. CW.25. Unc. scarce, \$10.00.
 1663. — Same, V. Fine, \$7.50.

COLOMBIA

1664. **REPUBLIC**, 8 Reales 1820 No mint mark. Indian Princess Pomegranate. V. Fine, \$7.50.
 1665. — 8 Reales 1821. Similar. BA. CW.17. V. Good and Fine, \$12.00, 2 pcs.
 1666. — 8 Reales 1835. Fasces between cornucopiae. CW.22. Abt. Unc. \$10.00.
 1667. — 8 Reales 1840. Condor over cornucopia. CW.30. Choice Ext. Fine, \$6.00.
 1668. — 8 Reales 1846, Pesos 1858-59-60. Average Fine, \$15.00, 4 pcs.
 1669. — 10 Reales 1847 Nueva Granada. CW.35. V. Fine, \$7.50.

ECUADOR

Lot No.

1670. **REPUBLIC**, 5 Francs 1858. Bust Liberty/Arms. CW.16. V. Fine and rare, \$20.00.
1671. — 1 Sucre 1888 Santiago, 1880 Lima, 1943 Mexico. Ext. Fine, \$10.00, 3 pcs.
1672. — 1 Sucre 1891-1943 (2) 1944 (2), V. Fine, 5 pcs.



PARAGUAY

Lot No.

1679. **FERDINAND VII**, Proclamation Peso 1808. Bust right/Pillars of Hercules, Limae, etc. Unc. rare, \$20.00.
1680. — Proclamation Peso 1808 Potosi. Mountain between columns of Spain. V. Fine, rare, \$20.00.
1681. — 8 Reales 1815-1820. Fine, 2 pcs.
1682. **REPUBLIC**, 8 Reales 1822-1823. Virtue and Justice. CW.1. Fine—V. Fine, \$15.00, 2 pcs.



1673. **REPUBLIC**, Peso 1889. Lion and cap/Star in wreath. CW.1. Ext. Fine and rare, \$25.00.

PERU

1674. **PHILIP II** (1556-1598) Cob 8 Reales. Dasi 161. Fine for this crude coin, \$10.00.



1675. **FERDINAND VI**, Pillar Dollar 1758 Lima. Ext. Fine, rare, \$25.00.
1676. **CHARLES III**, Pillar Dollar 1765. Ext. Fine, rare, \$25.00.
1677. — Pillar Dollar 1768. V. Fine plus, \$20.00.
1678. — Pillar Dollar 1770. V. Fine, \$17.50.
- 1678A. — 8 Reales 1782-1808. Fine, \$8.00, 2 pcs.

1683. — Proclamation Double Peso 1825 Potosi. Small bust Simon Bolivar/Sun over mountains. Ext. Fine, \$25.00.
1684. — Proclamation Double Peso 1825 Chuquisaca. Bust right/Two figures crowning globe. Ext. Fine, \$25.00.
1685. — Proclamation Peso 1825 Cuzco. Large bust of Bolivar/Ruins of Palace. Unc. rare, \$20.00.
1686. — 8 Reales 1826 Cuzco. Liberty standing with spear and shield. CW.32. Abt. Unc. \$7.50.
1687. — 8 Reales 1832. CW.3. Ext. Fine. \$5.00.
1688. — 8 Reales 1834-37-38. Similar. Fine—V. Fine \$12.00, 3 pcs.
1689. — Proclamation 8 Reales 1834. Open book/Legend, Cuzco. For reform of the Constitution. Unc. \$20.00.
1690. — *4 Reales 1835 Cuzco. CW.33. V. Fine, \$3.50.
1691. — 8 Reales 1837 **Federacion** Cuzco. CW. 37. V. Fine, \$6.00.

Lot No.

1692. — 8 Reales 1838 **Confederacion**. CW.38. V. Fine, \$6.00.

1693. — 8 Reals 1838. Same. Fine, \$12.50, 2 pcs.



1694. — Proclamation 8 Reales 1838. Head of General Santa Cruz/Castle. Abt. Unc. \$20.00.

1695. — Proclamation Double Peso 1839. Liberty tramping snake with 3 tails. Fine and rare, \$15.00.

1696. — Proclamation Feso 1852. For reform of laws. Justice standing/Open book. Abt. Unc. \$15.00.

1697. — 1 Sol 1869-89-94-1934 (3). V. Fine, 6 pcs.

1698. — 5 Pesetas 1880. CW.21. Abt. Unc. \$5.00.

1699. — Same, V. Fine, 2 pcs.

URUGUAY



1700. **MONTEVIDEO** City, 1 Peso 1844. Arms in wreath. CW. 1. Abt. Unc. and well struck, very rare in this condition, \$40.00.

1701. **REPUBLIC**, 1 Peso 1893. CW.2. V. Fine, \$7.50.

1702. — Peso 1895. Similar but this date not listed in CW. V. Fine.

1703. — *50 Centesimos 1917. Bust of Artigas. CW.3. Unc. \$3.50.

VENEZUELA

1704. **UNION**, 5 Bolivares 1887-1935. Fine, 2 pcs.

EUROPE

ALBANIA



Lot No.

1705. **AMET ZOGU**, 5 Franka 1926 1 star. Head right. CW.5. Br. Unc. rare, \$25.00.

AUSTRIA

1706. **FRANCIS I**, * $\frac{1}{2}$ Taler 1815. Bust right. V. Fine, rare, \$5.00.

1707. — Taler 1830. Laureated bust. Dav. 9. V. Fine, \$4.00.

1708. **FRANZ JOSEPH**, Double Taler 1857. Laureated head right/Lighthouse, boat, engine and shields. Dav. 20. Br. Proof, rare, \$25.00.

1708A. — 2 Gulden 1854. Accolated heads of Emperor and wife, Elizabeth. Dav. 19. Abt. Unc. \$5.00.

1709. — 2 Gulden 1874. Bearded head. Dav. 27. Abt. Unc. \$5.00.

1710. — 2 Gulden 1884-1888. V. Fine, \$7.00, 2 pcs.

1711. — 5 Coronas 1900 (2) 1907-1908 (3) 1909. Fine—V. Fine, \$15.00, 7 pcs.

1712. — 5 Corona 1908. For 60th year of reign; 1909 large and small head. Dav. 35-36-37. Ext. Fine, \$17.50, 3 pcs.

BELGIUM

1713. **LEOPOLD**, 5 Francs 1849. Head left. Dav. 50. Unc. \$6.00.

1714. — 5 Francs 1853. Head left/Conjugated heads of Duke and Duchess of Brabant. Dav. 52. Abt. Unc. \$7.50.

1715. — Same, V. Fine, \$6.00.

1716. **LEOPOLD II**, 5 Francs 1873. Head left. Dav. 53. Ext. Fine, \$5.00.

1717. — 5 Francs 1833-50-68-69-73. Fine—V. Fine, \$15.00 5 pcs.

1718. — 5 Francs 1880. Heads of Leopold I and II/Figure holding tablet, lion and church. Dav. 54. Ext. Fine, \$7.50.

1719. — Pattern 5 Francs (1880). Uhlhorn system for Brussels. Struck in nickel. Unc. \$12.50.

Lot No.

1720. **LEOPOLD III**, 50 Francs 1935. Centennial of Belgian Railroad. Dav. 57. Unc. \$7.50.
 1721. — Same, Abt. Unc. \$12.00, 2 pcs.
 1722. — *50 Francs 1939-1948. Both commemorative issues and scarce. Unc. \$7.50, 2 pcs.

BULGARIA

1723. **ALEXANDER II**, 5 Leva 1884. Dav. 60. V. Fine, \$6.00.
 1724. — Same, V. Fine, \$18.00, 3 pcs.
 1725. — 5 Leva 1885. Dav. 60. V. Fine, \$6.00.
 1726. — Same, V. Fine, \$18.00, 3 pcs.
 1727. 5 Leva 1892. Head left. Dav. 61. V. Fine, \$7.50.
 1728. — Same, Fine—V. Fine, \$12.50, 2 pcs.
 1729. — 5 Leva 1894. Similar. V. Fine, \$7.50.
 1730. — Same, V. Fine, \$15.00, 2 pcs.
 1731. **BORIS III**, 100 Leva 1934 (2) 1937. Head left. Day 63. Ext. Fine, \$15.00, 3 pcs.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

1732. **REPUBLIC**, Medallic 50 Korona 1928. Struck from the 4 Ducat dies. Unc. \$12.50.
 1733. — *20 Korona 1934. Dav. 65. Unc. \$4.00.
 1734. — Same 1933-1934. Unc. \$8.00, 2 pcs.
 1735. — *20 Korona 1937. Bust of Masaryk, first President. Dav. 66. Unc. \$5.00.
 1736. — Same, Unc. \$15.00, 3 pcs.

DANZIG

1737. **FREE STATE**, 5 Gulden 1923. Church/Arms. Dav. 68. Unc. \$12.50.
 1738. — Same, V. Fine, \$8.50.

DENMARK

1739. **CHRISTIAN IV**, Crown of 4 Marks 1620. Full length figure of King/Date and crown in circle. Fine and rare, \$15.00.



1740. — Norwegian Mining Taler 1627. Crowned bust/Arms. V. Fine, \$25.00.

Lot No.

1741. — Similar, same date and general type but entirely different die. V. Fine, \$25.00.
 1742. **FREDERICK III**, Crowns 1655 and 1658. Shield on cross/Monogram. Fine—V. Fine, scarce, \$15.00, 2 pcs.
 1743. — Crown of 4 Marks 1659. Sword cutting hand that reaches for crown/Monogram. Celebrates defeat of Sweden. V. Fine, \$20.00.
 1744. **CHRISTIAN V**, Taler 1684. Crowned monogram/Crowned lion. Fine and rare, \$20.00.
 1745. — Crown 1693. Large crowned shield, date on left side. V. Fine, \$10.00.
 1746. — Crown 1693. Small shield and date at bottom. Fine, \$7.50.
 1747. **CHRISTIAN VII**, Taler 1769. Crowned monogram/Arms. Ext. Fine \$10.00.
 1748. — Taler 1869-70-76. Similar. Fine—V. Fine, \$15.00, 3 pcs.
 1749. — Taler 1777-81-85. Similar. Fine—V. Fine, \$15.00, 3 pcs.
 1750. — Taler 1788-95. Head right, large and small variety. Fine, \$10.00, 2 pcs.
 1751. **FREDERICK VI**, Rigsdaler 1838. Head right. Dav. 73. V. Fine, \$6.00.
 1752. **FREDERICK VII**, 2 Rigsdaler 1854. Head right. Dav. 77. V. Fine, \$5.00.
 1753. **CHRISTIAN IX**, 2 Rigsdaler 1863. Head right/Laureated head of Frederick VII. Commemorating his death. Dav. 78. Ext. Fine \$8.00.

FRANCE

1754. **LOUIS XIV**, Ecu 1651. Young bust. V. Fine. \$7.50.
 1755. — Ecu 1652. Similar. Fine, \$6.00.
 1756. — Ecu 1691. Old bust. V. Fine, \$6.00.
 1757. — Ecu 1693. Similar. Fine, \$5.00.
 1758. — Ecu 1701. Similar but with insignia. Hoffman 153. V. Fine, \$7.50.
 1759. — Ecu 1706. Similar but later style. Hoff. 174. V. Fine, \$7.50.
 1760. **LOUIS XV**, Ecu 1716. Young bust. Hoff. 27. V. Fine, \$7.50.
 1761. — Ecu 1718. Bust right. For Navarre. Hoff. 34. V. Fine, \$12.50.
 1762. — Ecu 1768. Fine, \$5.00.
 1763. **LOUIS XVI**, Ecu 1786. Bust left. V. Fine, \$6.00.
 1764. — Ecu 1786-87. Similar. Fine, \$10.00, 2 pcs.
 1765. — Ecu 1792-1793 (3). Constitutional type, different varieties. Fine—V. Fine, \$20.00, 4 pcs.
 1766. **REPUBLIC**, Ecu (6Livres) 1793 (AN.11). V. Fine, \$6.00.
 1767. **NAPOLEON I**, 5 Francs Year 13 (1806). Bare head right. Dav. 83. Unc. \$10.00.

ANHALT - COTHEN



Lot No.

1768. — 5 Francs 1808. Laureated head. Dav. 84. Br. Unc. and rare, \$20.00.
 1769. — 5 Francs 1811. Dav. 85. Unc. \$7.50.
 1770. — 5 Francs 1813 Limoges Mint; 1814 Toulouse Mint. Ext. Fine, \$15.00, 2 pcs.
 1771. — 5 Francs 1814. Head right. Br. Unc. Proof surface, a gem, \$12.50.



Lot No.

1776. **AUGUST LUDWIG**, 1½ Taler 1747. Bust right/Bear and shield. Sch. 5401. V. Fine and rare, \$40.00.

ANHALT - DESSAU

1777. **LEOPOLD FRIEDRICH**, Double Taler 1843. Head left. Dav. 508. Ext. Fine, \$15.00.
 1778. **FRIEDRICH II**, 5 Marks 1914. Accolated heads. For silver wedding anniversary. Dav. 512. Br. Unc. \$7.50.

AUGSBURG

1779. **FERDINAND II**, Taler 1626. Crowned eagle/Date over arms. V. Fine, \$7.50.
 1780. **FERDINAND III**, Taler 1641. Bust right/Date and city view. Ext. Fine, \$7.50.
 1781. — Taler 1642. Similar. Ext. Fine, \$7.50.
 1782. — Taler 1643. Similar. Ext. Fine, \$7.50.
 1783. **FRANCIS I**, Taler 1765. Bust right/Pyr in ornamental shield. Ext. Fine \$7.50.

BADEN

1784. **CARL LUDWIG FRIEDRICH**, 1 Kronen Taler 1816. Crowned shield over date/Denomination in wreath. Dav. 515. Unc. scarce, \$7.50.
 1785. **LEOPOLD**, Taler 1833. Bust right. Dav. 519. Unc. \$5.00.
 1786. — 2 Talers 1844. Head right/Monument. Dav. 525. Ext. Fine, \$5.00.
 1787. — 2 Talers 1852. Head right. Dav. 526. V. Fine, \$6.00.
 1788. **FREDERICK**, 5 Marks 1894. Head left. Dav. 533. Ext. Fine, \$5.00.
 1789. — 5 Marks 1902. Dav. 534. For 50th anniversary. Ext. Fine, \$5.00.
 1790. — 5 Marks 1906. Bust of Frederick and Louise. Dav. 536. Ext. Fine, \$10.00, 2 pcs.

GERMANY

States, Principalities, Cities, Etc.

(Listed alphabetically)

ANHALT - BERNBURG

1775. **ALEXANDER CARL**, Double Taler 1840. Head right/Arms. Dav. 503. Br. Proof and rare, \$35.00.



1772. **HENRY V** (Pretender) 5 Francs 1831. Military bust left. CW.59. Abt. Unc. \$25.00.
 1773. Duplicate 5 Francs 1809 to the Third Republic 1876. Mostly different. Fine—V. Fine, 22 pcs.
 1774. **REPUBLIC**, 5 Francs 1870. Ceres head/No motto on reverse. Dav. 97. Unc. rare, \$10.00.

- Lot No.
 1791. — 5 Marks 1907. Dav. 537. On death of Grand Duke. Br. Unc. \$6.00.
 1792. **FREDERICK II**, 5 Marks 1913. Head left. Dav. 538. Ext. Fine, \$4.00.

BAMBERG

1793. **SEDE VACANTE**, Taler 1693. Rampant lion/Saint enthroned. V. Fine, rare, \$20.00.
 1794. **ADAM FRIEDRICH**, Taler 1764. Bust right/Arms. V. Fine, \$7.50.
 1795. — Taler 1765. Bust right/Madonna and Child. V. Fine, \$7.50.
 1796. **FRANCIS LUDWIG**, Taler 1785. Robed bust/Bishop between angels. Ext. Fine, \$10.00.
 1797. — Double Taler 1786. Bust right/Angel and Symbolic objects. Ext. Fine, very rare, **Plate**, \$30.00.
 1798. — 1786. Similar to preceding but one-half thickness. Unc. \$10.00.
 1799. — Taler 1791. Similar. V. Fine, \$7.50.
 1800. — Contribution Taler 1795. Struck from Church silver to help stop the French Revolution. Arms/Inscription "For the Best of the Fatherland." V. Fine, \$7.50.
 1801. — Same, Fine—V. Fine, \$12.00, 2 pcs.
 1802. **CHR. V. BUSECK**, Convention Taler 1800. City view/Arms dividing date. Ext. Fine, \$9.00.
 1803. — Same, V. Fine, \$7.50.

BAVARIA

1804. **MAXIMILIAN I**, Taler 1618. Arms supported by lions/Madonna and Child. Ext. Fine, \$12.50.
 1805. **MAXMILIAN II**, Broad Taler 1694. Bust right/Crowned Madonna and Child. Fine, \$7.50.
 1806. **MAXIMILIAN JOSEPH**, Taler 1768. Lion and arms/Value, date, etc. Ext. Fine, \$12.50.
 1807. **MAXMILIAN IV JOSEPH**, Taler 1809-1811. Bust right. Dav. 551. Fine, 2 pcs.
 1808. — Taler 1818. Laureated bust. Dav. 553. New Constitution. Semi-Proof, \$7.50.
 1809. — Same, Abt. Unc. \$10.00, 2 pcs.
 1810. **LUDWIG I**, Taler 1825. Head right. Dav. 555. Accession to throne. Abt. Unc. \$6.00.
 1811. — Taler 1826. Head right. Dav. 557. Removal of University. Br. Proof, \$12.50.
 1812. — Taler 1826. Head right. Dav 558. Death of two scientists, their heads facing. Proof, \$10.00.
 1813. — Taler 1827. Head/Cornucopiae. Dav. 559. Abt. Unc. \$6.00.
 1814. — Taler 1827. Head. Dav. 560. For faithful service. Ext. Fine, \$7.50.
 1815. — Taler 1827. Head. Dav. 561. Order of Therese. Abt. Unc. \$9.00.
 1816. — Taler 1828. Head. Dav. 562. Monument for Constitution. Br. Unc. \$10.00.

- Lot No.
 1817. — Taler 1828. Head. Dav. 563. Blessing of Heaven. Br. Proof, \$12.50.
 1818. — Same, Ext. Fine, \$6.00.
 1819. — Taler 1829. Head. Dav. 556. Crown in wreath. Br. Unc. \$7.50.
 1820. — Taler 1829. Head/Cornucopiac and four shields. Dav. 564. Br. Proof, \$12.50.
 1821. — Taler 1830. Female seated. Dav. 566. Bavaria's fidelity. Unc. \$9.00.
 1822. — Taler 1831. Head/Lion and shield. Dav. 567. For Legislature. Br. Proof, \$12.50.
 1823. — Taler 1832. Head/Prince Otto receiving crown. Dav. 568. Ext. Fine, \$6.00.
 1824. — Taler 1833. Head. Dav. 569. Customs Union. V. Fine, \$5.00.
 1825. — Taler 1833. Head/Monument for 30,000 Bavarians who lost their lives in Russian campaigns. Dav. 570. Br. Proof gem, \$15.00.
 1826. — Taler 1834. Head/Landtag and date in wreath. Dav. 571. Semi-Proof, \$10.00.
 1827. Taler 1834. Head/Monument. Dav. 572. Imp. Proof, \$7.50.
 1828. — Taler 1835. Head. Dav. 573. Baden to German customs union. Choice Proof, \$12.50.
 1829. — Same, Unc. \$7.50.
 1830. — Taler 1835. Head. Dav. 574. For Bavarian Mortgage Bank. S1. Imp. Proof, \$7.50.
 1831. — Taler 1835. Head/Monument. Dav. 575. For separation of Queen from son, King Otto of Greece. Br. Proof, \$12.50.
 1832. — Same, Ext. Fine, \$10.00; 2 pcs.
 1833. — Taler 1835. Head. Dav. 576. For first steam railway in Germany. Br. Proof, \$15.00.
 1834. — Taler 1835. Head/Monument at Munich. Dav. 577. Br. Proof, \$12.50.
 1835. — Taler 1835. Head/Two children, monk and education. Dav. 578. Br. Proof, \$10.00.
 1836. — Taler 1836. Head/Chapel. Dav. 579. Br. Proof, \$12.50.
 1837. — Taler 1837. Head/Angel on cross. Dav. 580. Semi-Proof gem, \$10.00.
 1838. — Double Taler 1837. Head/Figure and six shields. Dav. 581. For monetary union. Br. Proof gem, \$15.00.
 1839. — Same, V. Fine, \$5.00.
 1840. — Double Taler 1838. Head/Names of ancient divisions of Bavaria. Dav. 582. Unc. \$10.00.
 1841. — Double Taler 1839. Head/Equestrian statue. Dav. 583. Br. Proof, \$12.50.
 1842. — Double Taler 1840. Head/Statue of Durer. Dav. 585. Br. Proof, \$15.00.
 1843. Same, V. Fine, \$7.50.
 1844. — Double Taler 1841. Head/Statue Richter, Dav. 586. Br. Proof, \$15.00.



1910

1914

1918-A



1928

1918-B

1939

- Lot No.
 1845. — Same, Ext. Fine, \$10.00.
 1846. — Double Taler 1842. Head/Walhalla. Dav. 587. Abt. Unc. \$7.50.
 1847. — Double Taler 1842. Head/Bust of Maximilian and Marie. Dav. 588. Choice Semi-Proof, \$10.00.
 1848. — Same, V. Fine, \$10.00, 2 pes.
 1849. — Double Taler 1843. Head/Statue. Dav. 590. Br. Proof, \$12.50.
 1850. — Double Taler 1844. Head/Temple of Heroes. Dav. 591. Br. Proof, \$12.50.
 1851. — Double Taler 1845. Head/Statue Kreittmayr. Dav. 592. Br. Proof, \$15.00.
 1852. — Double Taler 1845. Head/Female figure in front of tree. Dav. 593. Br. Proof, \$15.00.
 1853. — Double Taler 1846. Head/Two figures seated. Dav. 595. For completion of Canal. Br. Proof, \$17.50.
 1854. — Same, Slightly Imp. Proof, \$10.00.
 1855. — Double Taler 1847. Head/Statue to Echter. Dav. 596. Ext. Fine, \$10.00.
 1856. **MAXIMILIAN II**, 2 Gulden 1852 and 1861. Dav. 600 and 606. Unc. \$7.50, 2 pes.
 1857. — Double Taler 1854. Head/Glass Palace. Dav. 603. Ext. Fine, \$10.00.
 1858. **LUDWIG II**, Taler 1866. Head/Madonna. Dav. 611. Br. Proof, \$6.00.
 1859. — Double Taler 1867. Head, no part in hair/Lions supporting arms. Dav. 610. Br. Proof but slightly hair-marked, very rare, \$50.00. **Plate**
 1860. **OTTO**, Medallie Double Taler 1893. Busts of Ludwig and Marie Therese/Angels under family tree. 25th wedding. Br. Proof, \$10.00.
 1861. — Same, Proof, \$10.00.
 1862. — 5 Marks 1911. Head Lvitpold. Dav. 619. Br. Unc. \$6.00.
 1863. **LUDWIG III**, 5 Marks 1914. Head left. Dav. 620. Unc. \$5.00.

BRANDENBURG - FRANKEN



1864. **GEORGE & ALBRECHT**, Taler 1537. Busts facing/Arms. V. Fine and rare, \$15.00.

- Lot No.
 1865. — Taler 1539. Date above busts facing/Arms. Fine, \$10.00.
 1866. — Taler 1543. Bust of Albrecht alone left/Arms. V. Fine and rare, \$20.00.
 1867. — Taler 1544. Busts facing/Arms. Fine, \$10.00
 1868. — Taler 1545. Similar. Posthumous as George died in 1543. V. Fine, \$12.50.
 1869. **ALBRECHT**, Taler 1549. Bust left/Arms. V. Fine, rare, \$15.00.
 1870. **JOACHIM ERNST, Ansbach Line** Taler 1620. Bust facing/Arms. Seh.6136. V. Fine and rare, \$20.00. **Plate**
 1871. — — Taler 1621. Similar. Fine, \$12.50.
 1872. — — Taler 1627. Three brothers facing/Arms, three crests. Fine, \$10.00.
 1873. — — Taler 1629. Similar. Choice V. Fine, \$12.50.
 1874. **ALEXANDER**, Taler 1771-1777. Head right-Arms. V. Fine, \$13.50, 2 pes.
 1875. — Taler 1779. Bust right/Eagle in double circle of shields. V. Fine, \$10.00.

Bayreuth Line

1876. **FRID CHRISTIAN**, Taler 1766. Bust right/Arms. V. Fine, \$7.50.

BRANDENBURG - PRUSSIA

1877. **FRIEDRICK I**, Ordenstaler 1712. aureated bust right/F. R. in monogram, order of Black Eagle. Choice Ext. Fine and very rare, \$75.00.
 1878. — As King of Prussia, Taler 1719. Bust right/Crowned Arms dividing date. V. Fine and very rare, \$50.00. **Plate**
 1879. — Taler 1750. Bust/Eagle. V. Fine, \$4.00.
 1880. **FREDERICK II**, Levante Taler 1766. Bust right/Arms. Unc. and rare, \$75.00. **Plate**
 1881. Levante Taler 1767. Similar and just as rare. Unc. light scratch on obverse, \$75.00.
 1882. **FRED. WILHELM IV**, Double Taler 1853-1856. Head/Arms. Dav. 772. Ext. Fine, \$10.00, 2 pes.

BREMEN

1883. **CITY** *Talers 1863-64-65. Dav. 626-27-28. Ext. Fine—Br. Unc. \$10.00, 3 pcs.
 1884. — 5 Marks 1906. Key on shield. Dav. 630. Br. Proof, \$9.00.

BRUNSWICK - LUNEBURG

Grubenhagen Line

- 1885 **PHILIP II**, Taler 1596. Arms/Ins. For his death. Abt. Fine, very rare, \$20.00.

Calenberg-Wolfenbuttel Line

Lot No.

1886. **HENRY AND ERICK II** Taler 1555. Busts facing/Wildman behind shield; 2-4 is value, 24 Groschen. So-called Communion Taler. Fine and very rare, \$35.00.

Wolfenbuttel Line

1887. **HENRY** the Younger, Taler 1554. Bust with beret/Wildman. Fine, scarce, \$15.00.
1888. — Taler 1568. Bust with beret, wildman and shield/Arms and title of Maximilian. V. Fine and rare, \$20.00.
1889. **JULIUS**, Taler 1576. Wildman, candle and tree/Arms. Lichttaler. V. Fine, \$15.00.
1890. — Taler 1586. Wildman, candle, skull, tree, etc./Arms. V. Fine, rare, \$30.00.
1891. **HENRY JULIUS**, Taler 1595. Wildman, dog, spear, etc. Rebellion Taler. K.303. V. Fine, \$15.00.
1892. — Taler 1597. Figure in circle of shields. So-called Truth Taler. Fine, \$15.00, 2 pcs.
1893. — Pelican Taler 1599. Birds being fed in nest/Wildman beside shield. K.308. V. Fine, rare, \$15.00.
1894. — Eintrachts Taler 1599. Bear and lion supporting pillar of arrows/Arms. V. Fine and rare, \$30.00.
1895. — Wespentaler 1599. Lion molested by bees, eagle above/twelve shields. V. Fine, \$15.00.
1896. — Taler 1613 on his death. Arms/Inscription. V. Fine and scarce, \$15.00.
1897. **HEDWIG**, wife of Julius, Taler 1602 on her death. Wildman supporting arms/Inscription. V. Fine, rare, \$25.00.
1898. **FRED ULRICH** Taler 1614. Wildman/Arms. V. Fine, \$7.50.
1899. — Taler 1619. Similar, V. Fine, \$7.50.
1900. — Taler 1629. Similar, V. Fine, \$7.50.
1901. — Same, Fine, \$6.00.
1902. **CHRISTIAN VON HALBERSTADT**, Taler 1622 (Pfaffenfcind Taler). Arm from sky with sword/Inscription. V. Fine, \$25.00.
1903. — Similar but much broader. Ext. Fine, \$35.00.
Plate
1904. **FRIEDRICK ULRICH**, Mining Taler 1634 (Jacobs Taler). Full length figure with staff/Arms. V. Fine and rare, \$25.00.

Middle Line Luneburg

1905. **WILHELM VON HARBURG**, Taler 1623. Bust right/Arms. V. Fine, \$9.00.
1906. — Taler 1624. Similar. Fine, slight edge mar, \$6.00.
- 1907.— Taler 1641. Half length bust facing/Arms. V. Fine, scarce, \$10.00.

Lot No.

1908. — Taler 1642. Similar. Choice Ext. Fine, rare condition, \$15.00.
1909. **JULIUS ERNST**, Taler 1624. Bust right/Arms. V. Fine, \$10.00.

New Line Wolfenbuttel

1910. **AUGUST**, Ship Taler (no date.) Bust $\frac{3}{4}$ facing/One large ship, full sails. V. Fine, rare, \$25.00. **Plate**
1911. — Ship Taler (no date). Bust $\frac{3}{4}$ facing, large and small ship, no wind in sails. V. Fine, Rare, \$20.00.
1912. — Taler 1641. Wildman/Arms. V. Fine, \$7.50.
1913. — Taler 1650. Similar. Fine, \$6.00.
1914. — Bell Taler 1643. Bust left/Bell, no clapper, second type. K.625. V. Fine, \$20.00. **Plate**
1915. — Bell Taler 1643. Bust left/Bell, no clapper, **Gloria** on bell, third type. K.626. V. Fine, \$17.50.
1916. — Bell Taler 1643. Bust left/Bell with clapper, fifth type. V. Fine, \$15.00.
- 1917.— Bell Taler 1643. Three figures ringing bell, city view/Arms. V. Fine, \$7.50.
1918. — Schoener Taler 1666. Angel placing wreath on August's head. K.650. V. Fine and rare, \$20.00.
- 1918A.— Taler 1671. Full mast ship, Ins. **Remigio Altissimi**/Open book and trophies. On conquest of Brunswick. V. Fine and rare, \$15.00. **Plate**
- 1918B. **SYBILLE URSULE**, daughter of August. Broad death Taler 1671. Angels bringing her into Heaven/Ins. Choice Ext. Fine, very rare, \$35.00. **Plate**



1919. **RUDOLPH AUGUST**, Broad Taler 1671. Bust right/Open book and trophies. On conquest of Brunswick. Choice Ext. Fine and very rare, \$60.00.
1920. **RUDOLPH AUGUST & ANTON ULRICH**, Broad Taler 1687. Two wildmen/Arms. V. Fine, \$8.50.
1921. — Broad Taler 1691. Similar. Choice Ext. Fine, \$12.50.



Lot No.

1922. — Broad Taler 1694. Armored bust of Rudolph August/Draped bust of Anton Ulrich. Choice Unc. and very rare, \$50.00.
1923. — Taler 1696. Conjugated busts right/Emblems symbolic of Peace. V. Fine, \$10.00.



1924. — Taler 1702 (Schalktaler) on the end of fraternal concord. Two horses try but cannot separate metallic ball emptied of air/One hand does it easily as air is let in. Br. Unc. and very rare, \$75.00.
1925. — Broad Taler 1703. Conjugated busts—War trophies. V. Fine, \$20.00.
1926. **ANTON ULRICH** (alone) Taler 1706. Bust right/Arms. V. Fine and rare, \$20.00.
1927. **AUGUST WILHELM**, Taler 1723. Crowned monogram/Leaping horse over date in Roman Numeral. K.1154. V. Fine, rare, \$20.00.
1928. **CHARLES I**, Mining Taler 1747. Mining scene **Gute Des Herrn**/Wildman on either side of shield. Choice Abt. Unc. rare, \$30.00. **Plate**



Lot No.

1929. — Mining Taler 1752. Monogram on crowned column, mine in rear, **Bleufeld**/Arms and wildman. Unc. Rare, \$35.00.
1930. — Mining Taler 1752. Two crowned columns, two figures measuring field/Arms. K.1465. Choice Ext. Fine, rare, \$30.00.
1931. — Mining Taler 1761. Mining scene; **Segen Gottes** /Arms. K.1463. V. Fine, rare, \$20.00.
1932. **CHARLES WILHELM FERDINAND**, Species Taler 1792. V. Fine, \$6.00.



1933. **WILHELM**, Double Taler 1850. Bare head right/Leaping horse. Unlisted in Davenport. Br. Unc. Ext. rare, \$75.00.

New Line Luneburg

1934. **AUGUST VON RATZEBURG**, Taler 1617. Duke on horseback/Arms. V. Fine, rare, \$15.00.
1935. **CHRISTIAN VON MINDEN**, Taler 1622. St. Andrews with cross/Arms. V. Fine, \$6.00.
1936. — Taler 1623. Similar. Ext. Fine. \$7.50.
1937. — Taler 1624. Bust right/Arms. V. Fine, \$7.50.
1938. — Taler 1631. Older bust/Arms. V. Fine, \$7.50.
1939. **JOHANNES, SON OF WILLIAM**, Taler 1628. Arms/Inscription; struck on his death. V. Fine, Ext. rare, \$50.00. **Plate**
1940. **FRED. VON CELLE**, Taler n. d. Half length armored bust/Arms. K.2096. Ext. Fine, \$10.00.

TALERS AND MINING TALERS — NEW LINE LUNEBURG

Lot No.

1941. — Taler n. d. Wildman/Arms. K.2098. V. Fine, \$7.50.
1942. — Taler 1637. Bust left/Arms. K-2102. Fine rare, \$15.00.
1943. — Taler 1640. Bust right/Arms. K.2105. V. Fine, \$7.50.
1944. — Death Taler 1648. Draped bust in wreath/Inscription. V. Fine, rare, \$17.50.
1945. **GEORGE VON CALENBERG**, Taler 1640. Wildman/Arms. K.2167. Ext. Fine, rare, \$15.00.
1946. **CHRISTIAN LUDWIG**, Broad Taler 1654. Leaping horse/Arms. V. Fine, \$7.50.
1947. — Taler 1659. Similar but smaller horse in wreath. V. Fine, \$9.00.
1948. — Taler 1660. Wildman/Arms. V. Fine, \$7.50.
1949. — Taler 1664. Leaping horse. Fine, edge repaired, \$6.00.
1950. — Taler 1664. Wildman/Arms. V. Fine, \$7.50.
1951. — Death Taler 1665. Arms/Inscription on death. V. Fine, rare, \$20.00.
1952. **GEORGE WILHELM**, Broad 1¼ Taler 1661. Small bust in circle of fourteen coats of arms/Piety and Justice in field. Choice Abt. Unc. \$35.00. **Plate**.
1953. **JOHN FREDERICK**, Taler 1668. Leaping horse. Fine, \$6.00.



1954. — Taler 1669. Wildman and tree/Arms. Ext. Fine, \$12.50.
1955. — Commemorative Taler 1676. Centenary of Helmstaedt University. Sampson opening lion's mouth/Inscription. V. Fine, very rare, \$35.00. **Plate**
1956. — Death Taler 1679. Elaborate draped bust right /Palm tree. V. Fine, rare, \$25.00.
1957. **ERNEST AUGUST**, Taler 1681. Wildman in circle /Arms. Ext. Fine, \$7.50.
1958. — Taler 1693. Bust right/Arms. V. Fine, rare, \$15.00.
1959. — Taler 1695. St. Andrews holding cross/Arms. V. Fine, \$7.50.

Lot No.

1960. **SOPHIE VON DER PFALZ**, wife of August, Death Taler 1714. Draped bust right/Inscription. Fine and rare, \$20.00.
1961. **GEORGE LUDWIG**, Taler 1708. St. Andrews and cross/Arms. V. Fine, \$6.00.
1962. — Broad Taler 1709. Wildman/Arms. Ext. Fine, \$8.50.
1963. — Taler 1711. Leaping horse/Arms. V. Fine, \$7.50.
1964. **GEORGE I** (King of England) Taler 1724. Wildman/Arms of Britain in form of cross. V. Fine, \$12.50.
1965. **GEORGE II**, Taler 1730. Leaping horse/Arms. V. Fine, \$6.00.
1966. — Mining Taler 1744. Swan on lake/Arms, White Swan Mine. Ext. Fine, rare, \$35.00. **Plate**
1967. — Mining Taler 1745. Mining scene, **Gute Des Herrn**/Arms. Ext. Fine, rare, \$35.00.



1968. — Mining Taler 1745. Swan on lake, White Swan Mine/Arms. Choice Ext. Fine, \$30.00.
1969. Mining Taler 1745 Lautenthal Mine, Fortuna playing guitar/Arms. Pract. Unc. rare, \$30.00.
1970. — Mining Taler 1748. Rainbow Mine, Rainbow over mine/Arms. V. Fine, rare, \$25.00.



1971. — Mining Taler 1749. Croneburg Mine, hand from sky placing wreath on mine/Arms. Choice Unc, \$35.00.

Lot No.

1972. — Mining Taler 1752. Lautenthal Mine, similar figure strumming guitar/Arms. V. Fine, rare, \$25.00.
1973. — Mining Taler 1752. Bleufeld Mine, monogram on column at entrance to mine/Arms. Ext. Fine, \$30.00.



1974. — Mining Taler 1756. Entrance to mine, inscription "Mine Goodness of the Lord"/Arms. Semi-Proof gem, \$35.00.
1975. — Mining Taler 1765. Mining scene, **Segen Gottes**/Arms. Choice Ext. Fine, rare, \$35.00.
1976. **WILHELM**, Double Taler 1856. Head right/Crowned shield. Dav. 635. Abt. Unc. \$7.50.
1977. — Same, V. Fine, \$5.00.
1978. **ERNST AUGUST**, 5 Marks 1915. Conjugated heads of Duke and Duchess. Dav. 637. Without **U. Luneb.** Br. Proof, rare, \$35.00.
1979. — 5 Marks 1915. Similar but with **U. Luneb.** Dav. 638. Abt. Unc. \$6.00.

BRIXEN

1980. **SEDE VACANTE**, Medalllic Double Taler 1779. Eagle/Fifteen Coats of Arms around date, etc. Ext. Fine, \$15.00.

COLOGNE

- 1981 **SEDE VACANTE**, Taler 1570 St. Peter holding key/Arms. Fine, rare, \$15.00.



Lot No.

1982. — Taler 1688. St. Peter facing/The Wise Men with Christ Child. V. Fine, Ext. rare, \$35.00.
1983. **REPUBLIC**, 5 Marks 1928. Builder holding scroll/Cathedral. Commemorating 700th year of Cathedral. Br. Proof, \$10.00.

EICHSTATT

1984. **JOHN VON ZEHMAN**, Taler 1783. Robed bust right/Arms dividing date. Abt. Unc. \$10.00.
1985. **SEDE VACANTE**, Taler 1781. Elaborate city view/ Sixteen Coats of Arms and date. Ext. Fine, scarce, \$15.00.
1986. — Broad Double Taler 1790. Saints above empty throne/Tree with Coats of Arms on branches. Choice Unc. rare, \$30.00.

EISLEBEN

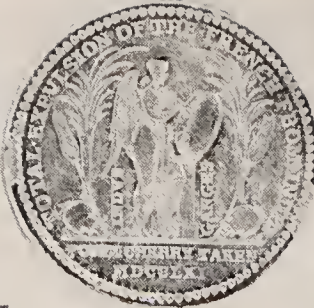
1987. **CITY**, Taler 1661. Bust of Luther facing/View of city. Fine, \$7.50.

FRANKFURT

1988. **FERDINAND II**, Taler 1624. Eagle on cross/Imperial eagle. V. Fine, \$7.50.
1989. — Taler 1626. Similar. Fine, \$6.00.
1990. **CITY**, Convention Taler 1772. Eagle in ornamental shield/Harbor scene. Ext. Fine, \$7.50.
1991. — Same, Ext. Fine, \$15.00, 2 pcs.
1992. — Double Taler 1840. Value and date in wreath/Opening of new mint. Dav. 639. Br. Proof slightly hair-marked, rare, \$37.50.
1993. — Same, Impaired Proof not quite so brilliant, \$25.00.
1994. — Double Taler 1841. River scene. Dav. 640. V. Fine, \$5.00.
1995. — Double Taler 1854. Date and value in wreath/Arms. Dav. 641. Unc. \$7.50.
1996. — *Taler 1860, 1862. Dav. 649, 653. Unc. \$6.00, 2 pcs.
1997. — *Taler 1863. City scene. Dav. 654. Br. Proof, \$5.00.

FULDA

1998. **SEDE VACANTE**, Taler 1788. Bishop/Arms. V. Fine edge repaired, rare \$15.00.
1999. **ADALBERT**, Contribution Taler 1795. Three allegorical figures over shield/Date and value. V. Fine. \$10.00.
2000. — Contribution Taler 1796. Bust right/Arms. V. Fine, scarce, \$10.00.
2001. — Contribution *Gulden 1796. Arms/Inscription. Unc. very rare, \$6.00.



2265



2421

2278

2197



2379



2150



2426

HALL**(City In Schwaben)**

Lot No.

2002. **CHARLES VII**, Taler 1742. Bust right/Three shields. Ext. Fine, \$12.50.

HAMBURG

2003. Madonna Taler 1553. Virgin holding Child/City Arms. Fine, rare, \$15.00.
2004. **RUDOLPH II**, Taler 1611. Date divided by three towers/Arms. V. Fine and rare, \$15.00.
2005. **FERDINAND II**, Taler 1624. City arms/Imperial eagle. Fine, \$7.50.
2006. **FERDINAND III**, Taler 1638. City arms/Imperial eagle. Fine, scarce, \$10.00.
2007. Jubilee Taler 1717. Harbor and city scene/Inscription. Gaede 1750. V. Fine, \$12.50.
2008. Jubilee Taler 1730. Shield with city arms/Double eagle, for Augsburg Confession. V. Fine, \$7.50.
2009. **CHARLES VI**, Broad Taler 1735. Arms on shield/Small imperial eagle. Fine, \$6.00.
2010. **FRANCIS**, Taler 1748. Lion supporting shield/Imperial eagle. Commemorating Peace of Westphalia. V. Fine, \$7.50.
2011. — Taler 1763. Arms over value/Eagle. V. Fine, \$7.50.

HANOVER

2012. **GEORGE IV**, Mining Taler 1830. Small laureated head left/Inscription. Type with round top '3'. Dav. 661. Ext. Fine, rare, \$35.00.
2013. **WILLIAM IV**, *Talers 1834. Dav. 662-663. Ext. Fine, \$8.00, 2 pcs.
2014. — *Taler 1835. Dav. 664. Ext. Fine, \$5.00.
2015. *Taler 1836, larger head. Dav. 665. V. Fine, rare, \$10.00.
2016. **ERNST AUGUST**, *Wedding Taler 1843, head right. Dav. 674. Abt. Unc. rare, \$25.00.
2017. **GEORGE V**, Double Taler 1855, head left. Dav. 681. V. Fine, \$6.00.
2018. — *Taler 1865. Head left/Inscription. Dav. 685. For the Union of East Frisia. Br. Proof rare, \$30.00.
2019. — *Taler 1865. Head left/Soldier under tree. Dav. 686. For Frisian Oath. Br. Proof, rare, \$20.00.
2020. — Same, Abt. Unc. \$15.00.

HARTZ

2021. Broad Baptismal Double Taler 1705. St. John baptizing Christ in River Jordan/Inscription. V. Fine, edge repaired, \$7.50.
2022. Similar 1718. V. Fine, \$10.00.
2023. Similar 1741. Different inscription. Ext. Fine, \$15.00.
2024. Similar 1753. V. Fine, \$10.00.

HENNEBERG

Lot No.

2025. Mining Taler 1698. Hen on hill overlooking mine/Miners supporting arms. V. Fine, rare, \$17.50.

HESSE

2026. **PHILIP** the Magnanimous, Taler 1554 (Schmalkaldischer Bund). Bust facing/Bust of John Frederick of Saxony. Madai 504. Fine and rare, \$20.00.

HESSE - CASSEL

2027. **MORITZ**, Memorial Taler 1632. Struck on his death. Crossed flags over hourglass/Inscription. V. Fine, rare, \$25.00. **Plate**
2028. **WILLIAM V**, Taler 1633. Storm scene, tree being struck by lightning/Arms. Fine, rare, \$20.00. **Plate**
2029. — Taler 1636. Obverse similar; Reverse: Rampant lion dividing date. V. Fine, rare, \$25.00.
2030. **FREDERICK II**, Convention Taler 1766. Head right/Arms. Fine, \$7.50.
2031. **WILLIAM IX**, Taler 1785. Head right/Arms. V. Fine, \$7.50.
2032. — Taler 1798. Similar. Fine, \$6.00.
2033. **FREDERICK WILHELM**, Double Taler 1855. Head right. Dav. 695. Ext. Fine, \$8.00.

HESSE - DARMSTADT

2034. **LUDWIG I**, Taler 1819. Military bust left/Arms. Dav. 699. V. Fine, \$10.00.
2035. — Taler 1825. Head right/Arms. Dav. 700. V. Fine, \$7.50.
2036. **ERNST LUDWIG**, 5 Marks 1904. Accolated heads of Philip and Ludwig. Dav. 712. Unc. \$5.00.

HOHENZOLLERN - HECHINGEN

2037. **FRED WILHELM CONSTANTIN**, Double Taler 1844. Head right/Mantled arms. Dav. 716. Br. Proof, very rare, \$50.00.

HOHENZOLLERN - SIGMARINGEN

2038. **KARL**, Double Taler 1842, head left. Dav 718. Only Fine but rare, \$10.00.

LIPPE - DETMOLD

2039. **PAUL ALEXANDER LEOPOLD**, Double Taler 1843. Head right/Arms. Dav. 724. Abt. Unc. rare, \$30.00.

LOEWENSTEIN

2040. **CHARLES**, Taler 1769. Bust right/Lion supporting shield. V. Fine, \$7.50.
2041. — Same, Fine, \$6.00.

LUBECK

2042. **MATTHIAS I**, Taler 1613. St. John facing/Imperial eagle. V. Fine, very rare, \$25.00.



Lot No.

2043. **FERDINAND II**, Taler 1627. St. John facing/Imperial eagle. V. Fine, rare, \$25.00.
2044. Broad Taler, 48 Schillings, 1752. V. Fine, \$6.00.
2045. Same, Fine—V. Fine, \$10.00, 2 pcs.
2046. 5 Marks 1907. Dav. 726. Br. Unc. \$6.00.
2047. 5 Marks 1913. Similar but only 6,000 struck. Unc. \$9.00.

LUNEBURG

2048. **CITY** Taler 1548. Moon with human face in circle/Arms of Luneburg. Fine but edge repaired, rare, \$15.00.

MAINZ

2049. **E. JOSEPH**, Taler 1764. Bust right/ Date over supported arms. V. Fine, \$10.00.
2050. **FREDERICK CHARLES**, Contribution Taler 1794. Bust three-fourths facing/Legend. Unc. \$20.00.
2051. **CARL, BARON VON DAHLBERG**, Broad Taler 1808. Bust right/Arms. Dav. 808. Ext. Fine, \$10.00.

MAGDEBURG

2052. **ABBEY**, Broad Taler 1638. St. Morris standing/Arms. V. Fine, very rare, \$35.00.

MANSFIELD

2053. **GEBHARD, ETC.** Taler 1555. St. George slaying dragon/Arms. V. Fine, \$8.50.

Lot No.

2054. **FRIEDEBURG LINE**, Taler 1590. St. George slaying dragon/Arms. V. Fine, \$7.50.
2055. **PETER, ERNST, ETC.** Taler 1593. Similar. V. Fine, \$7.50.
2056. — Similar 1595. Fine, \$6.00.
2057. **WOLFGANG, ETC.** Taler 1620. St. George in armor slaying dragon/Arms. Fine, \$6.00.
2058. **PHILIP, ETC.** Taler 1624. Similar. Fine, \$7.50.

MECKLENBURG - SCHWERIN

2059. **FREDERICK FRANZ IV**, 5 Marks 1904. Accolated heads of Alexandra and Frederick. Dav. 730. Commemorating marriage. B. Proof, \$8.50.
2060. —Same, Unc. \$4.00.
2061. — 5 Marks 1915. Conjugated busts of Frederick Franz I and IV. Dav. 731. Br. Proof, \$15.00.
2062. —Same, plus 3 Mark piece of same issue. CW.81 Both Br. Proofs, \$22.50, 2 pcs.

MUNSTER

2063. **BISHOPRIC**, Taler 1648. City view/three doves over crown. Struck to celebrate ending of thirty years war. Unc. \$15.00.
2064. **CHRISTOPHER VON GALLEN**, Taler 1659. Christ on cross in form of a "Y"/Arms. Fine and very rare, \$25.00.
2065. — Broad Taler 1661. St. Paul in cloud over city/Arms. Struck for conquest of rebellious city. Ext. Fine, \$10.00.
2066. **FREDERICK CHRISTIAN**, * $\frac{2}{3}$ Taler 1695. V. Fine rare, \$7.50.
2067. **SEDE VACANTE**, Taler 1706. Monastery/Arms. Abt. Unc. \$12.50.
2068. Broad $1\frac{1}{2}$ Medallion Taler 1761. St. Peter in circle of Coats of Arms/Charles Magnus in Armor. Ext. Fine, \$15.00.

NASSAU

2069. **FREDERICK WILLIAM**, Taler 1811, head right. Dav. 735. Br. Unc. \$12.50.
2070. **ADOLPH**, Double Taler 1860, head left. Dav. 748. Choice Ext. Fine, \$12.50.

NUREMBERG

2071. **FERDINAND II**, Taler 1622. Three Coats of Arms dividing date/Imperial eagle. V. Fine, \$6.00.
2072. — Talers 1623-24-27. Similar. V. Fine, but edges repaired, 15.00, 3 pcs.
2073. — Taler 1624. Similar. V. Fine, \$7.50.
2074. **CITY**, Taler 1698. City view/ Goddess and two angels. V. Fine, edge repaired, \$7.50.
2075. **CHARLES VI**, Taler 1721. Bust right/Eagle over city. V. Fine, \$7.50.
2076. — Same, Fine—V. Fine, \$6.00.

Lot No.

2077. **FRANCIS I**, Taler 1757. Bust right/Arms. Fine, \$5.00.
 2078. — Taler 1761. Goddess seated/Imperial eagle. V. Fine, \$10.00, 2 pes.
 2079. — Taler 1765. Goddess at altar/Imperial eagle. V. Fine, \$7.50.
 2080. **JOSEPH II**, Taler 1767. Arms/Imperial eagle. V. Fine, \$7.50.

OLMUETZ

2081. **CHARLES III. VON LOTHRINGEN**, Broad Taler 1703. Bust right/Arms. V. Fine, \$7.50.
 2082. — Taler 1704. Similar. V. Fine, \$7.50.
 2083. — Taler 1705. Similar. V. Fine, \$7.50.
 2084. Taler 1707. Similar. V. Fine, \$7.50.

OSNABRUCK

2085. **SEDE VACANTE**, Medallie Taler 1728. Bust of St. Peter/Bust of Charles Magnum. V. Fine, \$7.50.

PALATINATE

2086. **CHAS. THEODOR**, Taler 1790. Bust right/Imperial eagle. V. Fine, \$6.00.
 2087. — Taler 1792. Similar. Ext. Fine, \$7.50.

PADERBORN



2088. **HERMAN WERNER** (Bishoprie), Broad Taler 1693. St. Antonius of Padua/Arms. Ext. Fine, very rare, \$25.00.

PASSAU

2089. **LEOPOLD ERNEST** (Bishoprie). Taler 1779. Robed bust/Arms. V. Fine, \$7.50.

PRUSSIA

2090. **WILHELM II**, 5 Marks 1895. Head right. Dav. 789. Perfect Br. Proof, \$10.00.
 2091. — Medallie 5 Marks 1895. Bust of Bismarek/ Allegorical scene. Comm. 80th birthday. Br. Proof, \$12.50.

Lot No.

2092. — 5 Marks 1901. Accolated busts of Frederick and Wilhelm II. Dav. 790. 200th anniversary of Prussia. Perfect Br. Proof, \$9.00.

RATISBON

2093. **FRANCIS I**, Taler 1756. Bust right/City view. V. Fine, \$7.50.
 2094. **JOSEPH II**, Taler 1773. Bust right/Shield with crossed keys. V. Fine, \$7.50.
 2095. **SEDE VACANTE**, Taler 1787. St. Peter in boat/Legend and date in Roman numerals. Une. \$10.00.
 2096. **FRANCIS II**, Taler 1793. Head right/City view. Abt. Une. \$7.50.

REUSS - GREIZ

2097. **HEINRICH XIII**, Taler 1812. Small bust right/Arms over date. Dav. 795. V. Fine, rare, \$15.00.
 2098. **HEINRICH XX**, Double Taler 1841. Head left/Arms. Dav. 797. Br. toned Proof, rare, \$30.00.
 2099. — Same, Ext. Fine, \$20.00.

REUSS - SCHLEIZ

2100. **HEINRICH LXII**, Double Taler 1846. Head right/Arms. Dav. 800. Abt. Une. actually a slightly Impaired Proof, rare, \$20.00.
 2101. — Double Taler 1854. Similar. Dav. 800. Br. Proof, rare, \$30.00.
 2102. — Double Taler 1843. Head right/Arms over date April 17. 25th anniversary of reign. Dav. 801. Beautiful Br. Proof, very rare, \$60.00.

REUSS - EBERSDORF

2103. **HEINRICH LXXII**, Double Taler 1840. Head left/Arms. Dav. 805. Ext. Fine, rare, \$20.00.
 2104. — Double Taler 1847. Similar. Dav. 805. Proof, \$27.50.
 2105. — Double Taler 1847. Head left/Arms over **Den 10 Juli 1847**. Struck for 25th anniversary of reign. Dav. 806. Magnificent Br. Proof, \$60.00.

SAXONY

2106. **FREDERICK AUGUST**, Mining Taler 1805. Bust right/Arms. Dav. 851. V. Fine, \$7.50.
 2107. — Mining Taler 1819. Bust left/Arms. Dav. 858. V. Fine, \$5.00.
 2108. **FREDERICK AUGUST II**, Double Taler 1854. Head right/Shield between two figures. On death of King. Dav. 880. Ext. Fine, \$7.50.
 2109. — Same, Br. Proof, \$12.50.
 2110. **JOHN**, Double Taler 1861. Head left/Arms. Dav. 894. V. Fine, \$6.00.
 2111. — Double Taler 1861. Conjugated heads Xaver and John/Three figures seated in festival scene. 100th Jubilee, Freiberg. Br. Proof, \$25.00.

Lot No.

2112. — Double Taler 1872. Conjugated busts of King and Queen/Crown over date and wreath. Dav. 899. Abt. Unc. \$10.00, 2 pcs.
 2113. **ALBERT**, 5 Marks 1902. Head right. Dav. 902. Unc. \$5.00.

Ernestine Line

2114. **FREDERICK** (1507-1521) Taler n. d. Bust/Busts of John and George facing. V. Fine with old original loop attached. \$15.00.
 2115. **JOHN FREDERICK AND GEORGE**, Taler 1536. Bust on either side. Fine, \$7.50.
 2116. **JOHN FREDERICK AND HENRY**, Taler 1540. Armored bust on either side. V. Fine, \$9.00.
 2117. **JOHN FREDERICK AND MORITZ**, Taler 1542. Bust on either side. V. Fine, \$10.00.

Albertine Line

2118. **MORITZ**, Taler 1552. Armored bust right/Arms. Ext. Fine, \$12.50.
 2119. **AUGUST**, Taler 1567. Crossed swords in shield/Inscription. For conquest of Gotha. V. Fine, \$7.50.
 2120. — Same, Fine, \$6.00.
 2121. — Taler 1580. Armored bust dividing date/Arms. Fine, \$6.00.



2122. — Death Taler 1586. Bust right/Inscription. Choice V. Fine, \$10.00.
 2123. **CHRISTIAN I**, Taler 1588. Armored bust right/Arms. V. Fine, \$7.50.
 2124. **CHRISTIAN II**, Taler 1595. Three figures facing/Arms. V. Fine, \$6.00.
 2125. — Taler 1598, similar. Fine, \$7.50.
 2126. — Taler 1600, similar. Fine, \$7.50.
 2127. — Taler 1601. Armored half length bust/Two brothers in circle. Fine, \$7.50.
 2128. — Broad Death Taler 1611. Bust in small circle/Inscription. V. Fine, edge repaired, \$12.50.
 2129. **JOHN GEORGE AND AUGUST**, Talers 1613, 1614. Fine but loops removed, \$10.00, 2 pcs.
 2130. **JOHN GEORGE**, Broad Taler 1619. Elector mounted/Inscription. V. Fine, \$7.50.

Lot No.

2131. — Taler of 60 Groschen 1623. Abt. Fine, scarce, \$10.00.
 2132. — Taler 1632. Armored bust right/Arms. V. Fine, \$7.50.
 2133. — Taler 1653, similar. Fine—V. Fine, \$12.50, 2 pcs.
 2134. **JOHN GEORGE II**, Taler 1657 for Vicariat. Elector on horseback/Inscription. V. Fine, \$10.00.
 2135. — Taler 1658, similar. V. Fine, \$10.00.
 2136. Broad Taler (45 MM) 1678. St. George slaying dragon/Inscription. Celebrating receiving Order of the Garter. Choice Ext. Fine, rare, \$25.00. Plate



2137. **JOHN GEORGE II**, Klippe Taler 1679. Hand from cloud crowning Hercules/Inscription on Peace of Nymwegen. Ext. Fine, \$17.50.
 2138. — Broad Death Taler 1680. Allegorical figures indicating Fame conquers Death/Inscription. Ext. Fine, edge repaired, rare and desirable, \$25.00.
 2139. **MAGDALENA SYBILLA**, wife of John George II. Death Taler 1687. Crown over rainbow/Inscription. V. Fine, rare, \$20.00.
 2140. **JOHN GEORGE III**, Death Taler 1691. Hand from cloud holding flag/Inscription. V. Fine, \$10.00.
 2141. **JOHN GEORGE IV**, Broad Death Taler 1694. Bust in small circle inside three lines of inscription/Inscription. V. Fine, rare, \$15.00.
 2142. — Death Taler 1694. Pyramid, two shields/Pyramid over inscription. Fine and rare, \$20.00.
 2143. — Death Gulden 1694. Pyramid, two shields/Inscription. Ext. Fine, rare, \$7.50.
 2144. **FREDERICK AUGUST**, Taler 1711, Second Vicariat. Elector on horseback/three tables with royal insignia. Fine, \$10.00.
 2145. — Broad Taler 1725. Bust right/Arms of Saxony and Poland. Fine, \$7.50.
 2146. — Taler 1763. Bust/Arms. Fine, \$6.00.
 2147. **XAVER**, Taler 1764. Bust right/Arms. V. Fine, \$7.50.

Old Gotha Line

- Lot No.
2148. **JOHN CASIMIR & JOHN ERNST**, Taler 1585.
Busts facing/Arms. Fine plus, \$7.50.

New Gotha Line

2149. **ERNEST THE PIUS**, Death Taler 1671. Crowned heart and inscription/Inscription. Fine and very rare, \$20.00.
2150. — Broad Taler (45 MM) 1675. Draped bust right/Inscription and circle of eighteen coats of arms Commemorating his death. V. Fine and extremely rare, \$40.00. **Plate**

SAXE - COBURG - GOTHA

2151. **ERNST I**, Taler 1827. Bust left/Crown over crossed swords. Dav. 817. V. Fine, edge appears buffed, \$10.00.
2152. **ERNST II**, Double Taler 1854. Head left/Arms. Dav. 824. Ext. Fine, rare, \$20.00.

SAXE - COBURG - SAALFELD

2153. **ERNST FREDERICK**, Taler 1765. Bust/Arms. Abt. Fine, \$5.00.
2154. **FRANZ**, Taler 1805. Crowned shield/Value in wreath. Dav. 831. Une. rare, \$20.00.
2155. **ERNST, DUKE**, Taler 1817. Bust left/Crowned shield. Dav. 832. Ext. Fine, \$10.00.
2156. — Taler 1825. Bust left/Crown over crossed swords and date. Dav. 833. Ext. Fine, \$15.00.

SAXE - MEININGEN

2157. **BERNARD**, Double Taler 1843. Head left/Arms. Dav. 835. V. Fine, \$10.00.
2158. — Double Taler 1854. Older head left/Arms. Dav. 836. Choice Ext. Fine, \$10.00.
2159. — *Taler 1866. Dav. 838. Abt. Une. \$3.00.

SAXE - WEIMAR

2160. **FREDERICK WILHELM & JOHN**, Taler 1586. Armored bust facing/Bust of John, V. Fine, \$7.50.
2161. — Taler 1589. Robed bust facing/Robed bust of John. Fine, \$7.50.
2162. — *Half Taler 1590. The two emperors three-fourths facing/Arms. V. Fine, rare, \$10.00.
2163. **JOHN ERNST AND SEVEN BROTHERS**, Taler 1607. Four busts facing on either side. V. Fine, \$7.50.
2164. — Taler 1609, similar. Fine, \$6.00.
2165. — **FIVE BROTHERS**, Taler 1622. Pallas standing/Arms. V. Fine, \$10.00.
2166. **CARL AUGUST, DUKE**, Taler 1813. Crowned shield in space/Date and value. Dav. 842. V. Fine, \$10.00.

Lot No.

2167. **CARL FREDERICH**, Double Taler 1840. Head left/Arms. Dav. 844. Ext. Fine, \$15.00.
2168. — Double Taler 1842, similar. Unc. \$20.00.
2169. **CARL ALEXANDER**, Double Taler 1855. Head left/Arms. Ext. Fine, rare, \$25.00.
2170. **WILLIAM ERNST**, 5 Marks 1903. Aecolated heads of William and Caroline. For their marriage. Dav. 848. Br. Unc. \$7.50.
2171. — 5 Marks 1908, bust facing. Dav. 849. 350th Anniversary of University of Jena. Matt Proof, very rare, \$25.00.
2172. — Same, Unc. \$6.00.

SAXE - ALTENBURG

2173. **JOHN PHILIP AND THREE BROTHERS**, Taler 1606. Two busts facing on either side. V. Fine, \$7.50.
2174. — Taler 1623. Bust left/Busts of three brothers facing right. Fine, \$7.50.
2175. — Taler 1624, similar. V. Fine, \$7.50.
2176. — **TWO BROTHERS**, Taler 1628. Bust right/Two brothers facing. Fine, rare, \$7.50.
2177. **JOSEPH**, Double Taler 1843. Head left/Arms. Dav. 811. Ext. Fine, rare, \$20.00.
2178. **GEORGE**, Double Taler 1852. Head right/Arms. Dav. 813. Abt. Unc. rare, \$15.00.
2179. **ERNST**, 5 Marks 1903. Head over spray and date. Dav. 816. For 50th anniversary of reign. Perfect Br. Proof, \$15.00.

SCHAUMBURG - LIPPE

2180. **GEORGE WILHELM**, Taler 1802. Crowned Double shield/Date in ornamented tablet. Dav. 907. Unc. rare, \$17.50.
2181. — Same, V. Fine, \$12.50.
2182. — Double Taler 1857. Head right/Inscription in wreath. Dav. 908. 50th anniversary as Prince. V. Fine, \$10.00.
2183. **GEORGE**, 5 Marks 1898, head left. Dav. 911. Ext. Fine, rare, \$15.00.

SCHWARZENBERG



Lot No.

2184. **FERDINAND AND MARIA ANNA**, Broad Taler 1696. Conjugated busts/Double arms. V. Fine, \$15.00.
2185. — Same, Fine, \$20.00, 2 pcs.

SCHWARZBURG - RUDOLSTADT

2186. **LUDWIG GUNTHER IV**, Wedding Taler 1780. Bust right/Inscription. Ext. Fine, \$12.50.
2187. — Same, Fine—V. Fine, \$20.00, 2 pcs.
2188. **FREDERICK CARL**, Convention Taler 1791. Bust right/Supported shield. Ext. Fine, \$12.50.
2189. — Same, V. Fine, \$10.00.
2190. **FREDERICK GUNTHER**, Taler 1812. Head right/Date and value in wreath. Ext. Fine, rare, \$12.50.
2191. — Double Taler 1845. Head right/Supported arms. Dav. 913. Ext. Fine, rare, \$20.00.
2192. — Same, Fine—V. Fine, \$12.50.

SCHWARZBURG - SONDRERSHAUSEN



2193. **CHRISTIAN GUNTHER**, Convention Taler 1764. Armored bust right/Crowned arms. Choice Une. very rare, \$35.00.
2194. **GUNTHER FREDERICK CARL II**, Double Taler 1841. Head left/Arms supported by wild man and woman. Dav. 920. Semi-Proof gem, rare, \$25.00.

SILESIA

2195. Taler 1634. Lord's Name and elouds over arms/Single headed eagle. Fine and very rare, \$17.50/

SILESIA - LIEGNITZ - BRIEG



Lot No.

2196. **JOHN CHRISTIAN AND GEORG RUDOLPH**, Taler Klippe 1611. Armored bust of John Christian right/Armored bust of Georg Rudolph left dividing date. Struck with Half Taler dies. Ext. Fine and excessively rare, \$100.00.
2197. **GEORGE, LUDWIG AND CHRISTIAN**, Taler 1657. Three armored busts facing/Shield on arms. Ext. fine, rare, \$25.00. **Plate**
2198. —Taler 1659. Three busts facing, slightly different from preceding/Bird and coat of arms over shield. V. Fine, rare, \$20.00.
2199. **GEORGE**, Broad Taler 1660. Crown over bust facing right/Arms. V. Fine field slightly burnished, rare, \$20.00.

SOLMS - LAUBACH LINE



2200. **CHRISTIAN AUGUST**, Taler 1770. Bust right with strange flat hat/Inscription and wreath on pyramid. Commemorating ancestor Otto. Ext. Fine, very rare, \$35.00.

STOLBERG

2201. **LUDWIG** (alone), Taler 1546. Arms and four coats of arms/Imperial eagle with title of Charles V. Fine—V. Fine, rare, \$20.00.



2202. — **AND TWO BROTHERS**, Taler 1573. Stag in circle/Arms. Fine and excessively rare, \$50.00.

Lot No.

2203. **WOLFGANG GEORG**, Broad Taler 1624. Stag in circle left/Date over arms. Fine, \$10.00.
2204. **JOHN MARTIN**, Taler 1650. Stag in front of crowned column left/Arms. V. Fine, very rare, \$25.00.

STRASSBURG

2205. — **CITY**, Taler (1600) n.d. Arms supported by lions/Lily. V. Fine but edges have been buffed, rare, \$15.00.

TEUTONIC ORDER

2206. **MAXIMILIAN**, Taler 1603. Grand Master standing/Knight on horseback over date. V. Fine, \$7.50.
2207. — Same, V. Fine but edge repaired, \$6.00.



2208. **ARCHDUKE MAXIMILIAN**, Triple Taler 1614. The Grand Master in armor and robe standing by lion over shield, date in exergue/Armored knight on horseback in circle of fourteen coats of arms. Ext. Fine, regular taler size but triple thickness, extremely rare, \$50.00.

TRIER

2209. **CLEMENTS WENZEL**, Contribution Taler 1794. Bust right/Arms. V. Fine, \$7.50.

WALDECK

2210. **GEORGE HEINRICH**, Taler 1824. Crown over date and value/Arms on palm tree. Dav. 925. Ext. Fine, scarce, \$20.00.
2211. **GEORGE VICTOR**, Double Taler 1856. Head left/Arms. Dav. 928. Semi-Proof gem, rare, \$35.00.
2212. **FREDERICK**, 5 Marks 1903, head left. Dav. 930. Only 2000 struck of which 300 were Proofs. This is a Br. Proof gem, \$40.00.

WERDEN

Lot No.

2213. **CHARLES V**, Taler 1545. Crowned armored bust right/Monogram on eagle's breast. V. Good—Fine, extremely rare, \$20.00.

WESTPHALIA

2214. **JEROME NAPOLEON**, 5 Frank 1809. Head right/Value in wreath. Fine—V. Fine, rare, \$20.00.
2215. — Taler 1810. Head right/Date and value. Dav. 933. Unc. \$15.00.
2216. — Talers 1811, 1812 similar. Dav. 933. Fine, \$20.00, 2 pcs.
2217. — Taler 1813 similar. Dav. 933. Ext. Fine, \$15.00.
2218. — Mining Taler 1811. Bust right/Date and inscription. Dav. 934. V. Fine, \$15.00.
2219. — *Florin 1810-11-13. V. Fine and better, all rare, \$15.00, 3 pcs.

WIEN

2220. **CHRISTOPHER** (Archbishop) Taler 1781. Bust in clerical robes right/Arms under Cardinal's hat. V. Fine, rare, \$15.00.

WURTTENBERG

2221. **FRIEDRICH**, Taler 1812. Head right/Arms. Dav. 945. V. Fine, \$6.00.
2222. **WILHELM I**, Taler 1817. Head left/Date and value in wreath. Dav. 946. Fine, \$5.00.
2223. — Taler 1825. Dav. 954. Fine, \$3.50.
2224. — Taler 1833. Head right/Allegorical figures for commercial treaties. Dav. 955. V. Fine, \$5.00.
2225. — Double Taler 1846. Head left/Accolated heads for marriage of Crown Prince to Duchess Olga of Russia. Abt. Unc. \$7.50.
2226. **KARL**, Double Taler 1871. Head right/Cathedral at Ulm. Dav. 961. Abt. Unc. choice, \$7.50.
2227. **WILHELM II**, 5 Marks 1903, head right. Dav. 964. Abt. Unc. \$6.00.
2228. — 5 Marks 1908. Dav. 964. Unc. slight edge nicks, \$5.00.

WURZBURG

2229. **PHILIP ADOLF**, Baptismal Taler 1629. St. John holding Holy Lamb/Angels supporting arms over city. Abt. Fine, very rare, \$10.00.
2230. **JOHN PHILIP**, Taler (1719-1724) n.d. Shield on bust right/Madonna and Child. V. Fine, \$9.00.
2231. **ADAM FRIEDRICH**, Convention Taler 1765. Bust right/Arms. V. Fine, \$7.50.
2232. **FRANZ LUDWIG**, Taler 1779. Wiggged bust right/Arms. V. Fine, \$7.50.
2233. **GEORGE CHARLES**, Contribution Taler 1795. Bust right/Arms. Choice Ext. Fine, rare date, \$12.50.

THE GERMAN REPUBLIC

- Lot No.
2234. **WEIMAR REPUBLIC**, 5 Marks 1925. Dav. 965. Occupation of the Rhineland. Br. Unc. \$6.00.
2235. — 5 Marks 1925, 1929. Dav. 965, 971. Ext. Fine, \$8.00, 2 pcs.
2236. — 5 Marks 1927 Karlsruhe Mint. Oak tree dividing date. Dav. 966. Br. Proof rare, \$15.00.
2237. — 5 Marks 1927. Ship over arms. Dav. 967. Comm. Port of Bremerhaven. Br. Proof, \$12.50.
2238. — 5 Marks 1927. Bust of Eberhard. Dav. 968. Founding of University of Tubingen. Br. Proof, \$10.00.
2239. — 5 Marks 1929. Head of Lessing. Dav. 969. Unc. \$6.00.
2240. — 5 Marks 1929. Dav. 970. 1000th Anniversary of Meissen. Unc. \$7.50.
2241. — 5 Marks 1929. Head of Hindenburg. 10th Anniversary of Weimar Constitution. Unc. \$6.00.
2242. — 5 Marks 1930 Graf Zeppelin. Dav. 972. Commemorating Round-the-World flight. Unc. \$7.50.
2243. — Same, Ext. Fine, \$10.00, 2 pcs.
2244. — Medallie 5 Marks 1929. Conjugated busts of Zeppelin, Eckener and Durr/World indicating route. Commemorating Round-the-World flight. Br. Proof, \$12.50.
2245. — 5 Marks 1930. Eagle on bridge. Dav. 973. On evacuation of Rhineland. Br. Proof, \$12.50.
2246. — Same, Unc. \$5.00.
2247. — 5 Marks 1932. Head of Goethe. Dav. 974. Commemorating death of Goethe. Br. Proof, very rare, \$35.00.
2248. — Same, just as rare, Pract. Unc. \$20.00.
2249. — Medallie 5 Marks 1932 for Hindenberg's 85th birthday. Head right/Date, shield on tree. Br. Proof, \$10.00.

GREAT BRITAIN

2250. **EDWARD VI**, Crown 1551 mint mark MMY. Emperor on horseback date below/Arms. Seaby 1507. Fine, \$35.00.



- Lot No.
2251. — Crown of 1552. Emperor on horseback, both in armor, date below/Arms. Choice V. Fine, \$50.00.
2252. **CHARLES I**, Crown Emperor on horseback left/Arms. Tower Mint—Plume. V. Fine, rare, \$50.00.
2253. — Oxford Pound 1642. Emperor on horseback/Date and inscriptions. One of the largest and heaviest silver coins ever struck. Fine—V. Fine, \$200.00.
2254. — Half Pound 1642. Declaration type similar to preceding. Oxford Mint. V. Fine, rare, \$75.00.
2255. — Crown 1642 similar in design to preceding. V. Good, actually Fine for this rare coin, \$30.00.
2256. — Crown 1644. Emperor on horseback but entirely different from preceding/Arms. Choice V. Fine, \$35.00.
2257. **COMMONWEALTH**, Crown 1653, MM Sun. Shield in wreath/Date and value over arms. Seaby 2062. Fine—V. Fine, \$30.00.
2258. **CHARLES II**, Crown 1662. V. Good, \$5.00.
2259. **JAMES II**, Crown 1687. Fine, \$6.00.
2260. **WILLIAM AND MARY**, Crown 1691, Tertio. Conjugated busts right. Seaby 82. V. Fine, \$25.00.
2261. **WILLIAM III**, Crown 1695. Bust right/Arms in form of cross. Choice Ext. Fine, \$12.50.
2262. — Crowns 1695, 1696. Fine, \$12.50, 2 pcs.
2263. **ANNE**, Crown 1703 Tertio. **VIGO** below bust left/Arms. Ext. Fine, rare, \$25.00.
2264. — Crown 1708, Abt. Fine, \$6.00.
2265. **GEORGE III**, Medallie Crown 1761. Head in inner circle/Allegorical figure and symbols. Struck to celebrate expulsion of the French from India. V. Fine, loop skillfully removed, very rare, **Plate**
2266. **GEORGE IV**, Crown 1822. Laureated head left/St. George. Unc. \$9.00.
2267. — Same, Fine plus, \$5.00.
2268. **VICTORIA**, Crown 1847. Young head. Fine, \$6.00.
2269. — Gothic Crown 1847. Crowned bust left/Arms, date in Roman Numerals. Dav. 107. Br. Proof, \$25.00.
2270. **EDWARD VII**, Coronation Crown 1902. Head right/St. George. Dav. 109. Abt. Unc. \$10.00.
2271. **GEORGE V**, Crown 1928. Head left/Date over crown. Dav. 110. Unc. \$10.00.
2272. — Crown 1935. Head left/Modernistic design of St. George. Dav. 111 Unc. \$6.00.
2273. **GEORGE VI**, Coronation 1937. Dav. 112. Unc. \$5.00.
2274. — Crown 1951. Br. Proof, \$3.00.

SCOTLAND

2275. **MARY AND DARNLEY**, Ryal or "Crookston" Dollar 1566. Crowned shield/Tortoise creeping up palm tree which divides date. Fine and rare, \$35.00.

Lot No.

2276. — Ryal 1566. Similar to preceding with thistle counter-stamped left of palm tree. Fine but edge repaired, \$20.00.



2277. **MARY** (Second Widowhood) Ryal or "Crookston" Dollar 1567. Crowned shield similar to preceding but Mary's name only/Similar also with thistle counterstamp. V. Fine, extremely rare, \$50.00.
2278. **JAMES VI**, Ryal of 30 Shillings, "Sword Dollar" 1567. First coinage prior to becoming King of England. Crowned shield/Sword erect dividing date, hand and XXX. V. Fine, rare, edge skillfully repaired, \$35.00, Flate



2279. — Ryal, "Sword Dollar" 1569 similar to preceding but counterstamped with thistle left of sword. Ext. Fine, very rare, \$50.00.
2280. **WILLIAM AND MARY**, Crown of 60 Shillings 1692. Conjugated busts left/Arms. V. Fine, \$20.00.
2281. — *Half Crown 40 Shillings 1692 similar. V. Fine, \$6.00.

IRELAND

2282. **CHARLES I**, Ormonde Crown (1625-1649) n.d. Large crown over CR/S over large V. Fine—V. Fine for this usual crudely struck coin, \$35.00.
2283. **GEORGE III**, Bank Dollar of 6 Shillings 1804. Bust right/Figure seated by a harp. Dav. 102. Br. Proof, \$25.00.

CYPRUS

Lot No.

2284. **GEORGE V**, 45 Piastres 1928. Crowned bust left. CW.13. V. Fine, \$7.50.

MALTA

2285. **EMANUEL PINTO**, Taler of 30 Tari 1761. St. John, lamb over denomination/Arms. V. Fine, \$10.00.
2286. **FRANCIS XIMENEZ DE TEXADA**, Taler of 2 Scudi 1774. Fine, \$7.50.
2287. **EMANUEL DE ROHAN**, Taler of 30 Tari 1789, Bust right/Arms. V. Fine, \$7.50.
2288. — Taler of 30 Tari 1790 similar. V. Fine but evidence of slight buffing in field, \$6.00.
2289. — Taler of 2 Soldi 1796. Bust right/Arms. Fine plus, \$3.50.

GREECE

2290. **OTTO PRINCE**, 5 Drachmai 1833. Head left/Arms. Ext. Fine, \$15.00.
2291. — Same, V. Fine, \$12.50.
2292. **GEORGE I**, 5 Drachmai 1876. Dav. 117. Ext. Fine, \$5.00.
2293. — CRETE, 5 Drachmai 1901. Head left/Arms. Dav. 118. Fine, scarce, \$7.50.
2294. **GEORGE II**, 100 Drachmai 1935. Head left/Arms. Dav. 119. Br. Proof, rare, \$25.00.

HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE



2295. **ARCHDUKE SIGISMUND**, Taler 1486. Full length figure of the Duke standing/Knight in armor on horseback over date. This is the first full dated crown of dollar size coin ever struck. V. Fine but traces of mounting where loop has been removed. V. Fine, \$90.00.
- (NOTE: This is the historical coin of which re-strikes have recently been made.)
2296. **MAXIMILIAN II**, Taler of 60 Groschen 1566. Half length bust right/Imperial eagle. Fine, \$10.00.

SILVER COINS — ROMAN EMPIRE — HUNGARY — ICELAND

Lot No.

2297. **ARCHDUKE FERDINAND** (1564-1595), Taler n.d. for Tyrol. Half length armored bust/Arms. V. Fine, \$7.50.
2298. — Talers, similar Fine or better but edges repaired, \$15.00, 3 pcs.
2299. **RUDOLPH II**, Taler 1597, K.B. Kremnitz Mint. Bust right/Imperial eagle. V. Fine, \$12.50.
2300. — Taler 1600, K. B. similar. Ext. Fine, \$15.00.
2301. **ARCHDUKE MAXIMILIAN**, Taler 1618 Tyrol. Bust right/Arms. V. Fine, \$7.50.
2302. **MATTHIAS II**, Taler 1620 K. B. Kremnitz Mint. Bust right/Imperial eagle. V. Fine, test mark and edge repaired, rare and desirable, \$20.00.
2303. **FERDINAND II**, Talers 1621, different mints. Bust right/Arms. Fine, \$15.00, 2 pcs.
2304. — Taler 1624 for Prague. Full length figure standing/Imperial eagle. V. Fine, loop removed, \$10.00.
2305. — Taler 1625 for Prague, similar. V. Fine, \$15.00.
2306. **ARCHDUKE LEOPOLD** (Still a Bishop) Taler 1620. Bust right/Arms for Alsace. V. Fine, \$9.00.
2307. — Taler 1621 similar. V. Fine, \$9.00.
2308. — Taler 1624 similar. V. Fine, \$9.00.
2309. — (Emperor) Taler 1632 for Tyrol. Crowned bust right/Arms. Choice Ext. Fine, \$10.00.
2310. — Same, V. Fine, edge buffed, \$6.00.
2311. — Double Taler for wedding with Claudia Medici. Conjugated crowned busts right/Tyrolean eagle. V. Fine, \$20.00.
2312. **ARCHDUKE FERDINAND CHARLES** (1632-1662) Double Taler n.d. Bust right/Tyrolean eagle. V. Fine, \$25.00.
2313. **FERDINAND III**, Taler 1655 K. B. (Kremnitz). Bust right/Imperial eagle. V. Fine, \$7.50.
2314. **LEOPOLD I (Maultash)** (1657-1705), Double Taler n.d. Laureated draped bust right/Crowned eagle. Choice Ext. Fine \$20.00.
2315. — Taler 1694. Bust right/Arms for Tyrol. V. Fine, \$7.50.
2316. — Talers 1694, 1704 similar. Fine, \$12.00, 2 pcs.
2317. — Taler 1701 similar. Ext. Fine, \$9.00.

Lot No.

2318. — Taler 1664. Crowned eagle with arrows/Moon over rising sun. Commemorating victory over Turkey by United Christian armies. Ext. Fine, rare, \$25.00.
2319. **JOSEPH I**, Taler 1710. Bust right/Arms. Ext. Fine, \$10.00.
2320. — Taler 1810 similar. V. Fine, \$7.50.
2321. **CHARLES VI**, Taler 1713. Bust right/Imperial eagle. V. Fine, \$7.50.
2322. — Talers 1719, 1736. Bust right/Arms. Fine, \$15.00.
2323. — Taler 1735 K. B. Bust right/Imperial eagle. V. Fine, \$10.00.
2324. — (1711-1740) Double Taler n.d. Large bust right/Imperial arms. V. Fine, \$25.00.
2325. **MARIA THERESA**, Taler 1744 K.B. (Hungary). Bust right/Madonna. Fine, \$5.00.
2326. — Taler 1747 K.B. Draped young bust/Madonna and Child. Ext. Fine, \$7.50.
2327. **FRANZ JOSEPH**, 2 Gulden 1854. Accolated heads of Emperor and Elizabeth/Marriage scene. Dav. 19. Ext. Fine, \$7.50, 2 pcs.
2328. — Double Taler 1857. Head right/Lighthouse, engine, boats and shield. Dav. 20. Proof, rare, \$25.00.
2329. — 2 Gulden 1879. Accolated heads of Imperial couple. Dav. 31. 25th wedding anniversary. Unc. \$4.00.
2330. — Same, Abt. Unc. \$7.50, 2 pcs.
2331. — Double Taler 1909 (Medallic). Conjugated heads of Francis I and Joseph/Eagle. Proof, \$15.00.
2332. **SIGISMUND**, Taler 1486. Restrike of the famous first dated dollar size coin. Officially struck, a limited number. Br. Unc. \$6.00.
2333. — Same, Br. Unc. \$6.00.

HUNGARY

2334. **REGENCY**, 5 Pengo 1930. Bust of Admiral Horthy left/Arms. Dav. 125. Abt. Unc. \$7.50.
2335. 5 Pengo 1938. Bust of St. Stephen/Arms. Dav. 126. Unc. \$6.00.
2336. — Same, Abt. Unc. \$5.00.
2337. — 5 Pengo 1939. Bust of Admiral Horthy left/Arms. Unc. \$5.00.

ICELAND

2338. **PARLIAMENT**, 10 Kronur (1930). Seated figure, two kneeling children/Supported arms. Dav. 130. Abt. Unc. \$20.00.
2339. — 5 Kronur 1900. Viking standing/Twined dragons. Abt. Unc. \$15.00.



ITALY

(Italian States and Cities alphabetically listed)

Bologna

- Lot No.
2340. **PEOPLE'S GOVERNMENT**, Scudo 1796. Madonna and Child over city/Arms. Date in Roman Numerals in exergue. Value omitted. Fine, rare, \$10.00.
2341. — Scudo 1796 similar, but value and Arabic date in exergue. V. Fine, \$7.50.
2342. — Scudo 1797, similar. Ext. Fine, \$10.00.
2343. **NAPOLEON I**, 5 Lire 1812. Head right/Arms. Dav. 202. V. Fine, \$5.00.

Genoa

2344. **REPUBLIC**, Scudo 1684. Madonna, Child on cloud/Cross and stars. V. Fine but edges buffed, \$12.50.
2345. — Scudo of 8 Lire 1793, 1797. St. John standing/Arms supported by griffons, Fine, \$12.50, 2 pcs.
2346. — Scudo 1796, similar. V. Fine, \$8.00.

Ligurian Republic

2347. **REPUBLIC**, 8 Lire 1798. Two symbolic figures standing/Shield. Dav. 198. Fine, \$10.00.

Luca

2348. **REPUBLIC**, Scudo 1737. Crowned arms over date/St. Martin sharing cloak with beggar. V. Fine \$7.50.
2349. — Scudo 1744, similar. V. Fine, \$7.50.
2350. **ELISA BONAPARTE AND FELIX BACCIOCCHI**, 5 Franchi 1805. Accolated busts. Dav. 203. Ext. Fine, \$6.00.
2351. — Same 1807. V. Fine, edge buffed, \$5.00.

Modena

2352. **FRANCIS III**, Broad Scudo 1739. Bust right/Arms. V. Fine, rare, \$20.00.

Naples and Sicily

2353. **CHARLES II**, Scudo 1684. Bust right/Crowned sceptre between two hemispheres. V. Fine, \$12.50.
2354. — Same, Fine, \$8.50.
2355. **CHARLES III**, Scudo 1735. River God reclining, Mt. Vesuvius in background/Arms. Abt. Fine, \$5.00.
2356. — Scudo 1749, similar. V. Fine, \$10.00.
2357. **FERDINAND AND CAROLINE**, Scudo 1791. Conjugated busts right/Zodiac, sun, and Earth. V. Fine, \$10.00.
2358. — Same, Fine, \$7.50.
2359. **FERDINAND IV**, Scudo of 120 Grani. Head right/Arms. Fine, \$5.00.
2360. — Scudo 1796, similar. Unc. \$9.00.
2361. **NEAPOLITAN REPUBLIC**, 12 Carlini AN VII (1799). Liberty standing/Value in wreath. Fine, rare, \$12.50.

Lot No.

2362. **JOACHIM MURAT**, 12 Carlini 1810. Head left/Value. Dav. 166. Fine, \$7.50.
2363. **FERDINAND II**, Piastre of 120 Grani 1855. Head right/Arms. Dav. 175. Abt. Unc. \$7.50.
2364. **FRANCIS II**, Piastre of 120 Grani 1859. Head left/Arms. Dav. 176. Abt. Unc. \$7.50.

Parma

2365. **MARIA LOUISA**, 5 Lire 1815. Head with coronet left/Mantled arms. Dav. 204. Choice Br. Proof, \$25.00.



2366. **ROBERT AND MARIE LOUISE**, 5 Lire 1858. Accolated busts left/Arms. Dav. 205. Br. Proof, very rare, \$35.00.

San Marino

2367. **REPUBLIC**, 5 lire 1898. Saint standing/Crowned arms. Dav. 302. V. Fine, \$10.00.
2368. — 20 Lire 1935. Saint holding castles/Three feathers over value. Dav. 303. Unc. \$7.50.

Sardinia

2369. **VICTOR EMANUEL II**, 5 Lire 1854. Head right/Arms. Dav. 137. V. Fine, \$5.00.
2370. **HUMBERT I**, 5 Lire 1879. Head right/Arms. Dav. 141. Abt. Unc. \$5.00.
2371. **VICTOR EMANUEL III**, 5 Lire 1911. Head left/Allegorical figure in front of ship. Dav. 143. 50th anniversary of kingdom. Unc. \$12.50.
2372. — 20 Lire 1927. Head right. Dav. 145. Unc. \$6.00.
2373. — 20 Lire 1927, 1928, similar. V. Fine, \$6.00, 2 pcs.
2374. — 20 Lire 1936. Bare head left/Quadriga. Dav. 147. On Emanuel's becoming Emperor of Ethiopia. Abt. Unc. \$12.50.

Sicily

2375. **FRANCIS I**, Piastre of 120 Grani 1825. Head right/Arms. Dav. 171. Unc. scarce, \$9.00.
2376. **FERDINAND II**, Piastre 1836. Head right/Arms. Dav. 173. Abt. Unc. \$6.00.

Lot No.

2377. —Piastre 1856. Small head right/Arms. Dav. 175. Unc. \$7.50.

Sub Alpine Gaule

2378. **REPUBLIC**, 5 Francs L'AN 10 (1802). Two female figures standing/Value and date in wreath. V. Fine, \$7.50.

Tuscany

2379. **FERDINAND MEDICI**, Scudo 1601. Bust right/Baptism of Christ. V. Fine and very rare, \$25.00.
Plate
2380. **COSMUS II**, Scudo 1612. Bust left/Standing figure of John the Baptist. Fine, rare, \$20.00.
2381. **FERDINAND II**, Scudo 1635. Bust right/St. John standing. V. Fine, planchet defect on edge below bust, \$15.00.
2382. **COSMUS III**, Broad Scudo 1677. Bust right/John baptizing Christ. V. Fine, \$9.00.
2383. — Scudo 1692. Crowned bust over date/Harbor scene at Livorno. Fine plus, \$12.50.
2384. — Scudo 1684. Crowned shield/Rose bush. Fine, \$7.50.
2385. — Scudo 1706, same. Fine, \$7.50.
2386. — Scudo 1707, same. V. Fine, \$10.00.
2387. **PETER LEOPOLD**, Scudo 1769. Bust right/Arms. Fine, \$6.00.
2388. — Scudo 1778. Wiggged bust right/Arms. Fine, \$7.50.
2389. **LOUIS I**, Francescone 1803. Head right/Arms. Dav. 151. Fine plus, \$7.50.
2390. **CHARLES LOUIS AND MARIE LOUISE**, Dena (1½ Scudo) 1807. Busts of Mother and son/Arms. Ext. Fine, \$12.50.
2391. — Same, V. Fine, \$10.00.
2392. — Francescone 1806. Busts facing/Arms. Dav. 155. V. Fine, \$7.50.
2393. — Same 1806, 1807. Fine, \$12.00, 2 pcs.
2394. — Same, 1807. V. Fine, \$7.50.
2395. **FERDINAND III**, Francescone 1814. Head right/Arms. Dav. 156. Fine, \$5.00.
2396. **LEOPOLD II**, Francescone 1840. Head right/Arms. Dav. 159. Fine, \$5.00.

Venice

2397. **ANTON PRIVULI** (1618-1623) Scudo n.d. Floreat-ed cross/Winged lion on shield. V. Fine, \$10.00.
2398. **FRANCESCO CONTARINI** (1623-1625) Scudo n.d. Similar. V. Fine, \$10.00.
2399. **FRANZ ERIZZO** (1631-1646) Scudo n.d. Similar. Fine—V. Fine, \$7.50.
2400. **ALOIS CONTARINI** (1676-1683) Scudo n.d. Similar. V. Fine and well struck, \$10.00.

Lot No.

2401. **JOHN CORNELIUS** (1709-1722) Scudo n.d. Similar. Fine, \$7.50.
2402. **PAUL RAINERIO**, Scudo 1781. Bust of Republic/Winged lion. V. Fine, \$7.50.
2403. — Scudo 1785, similar. V. Fine, \$7.50.
2404. **LUDWIG MANIN**, Scudo 1790, similar. V. Fine, \$7.50.
2405. — Scudo 1790, 1795, similar. Fine, \$12.00, 2 pcs.
2406. **PROVISIONAL GOVERNMENT**, 5 Lire 1848. Lion of St. Mark/Value in wreath. Dav. 207. V. Fine, \$5.00.
2407. — 5 Lire 1848. Lion on pedestal/Value in plain wreath. Dav. 208. Abt. Unc. \$7.50.

KREMnitz

2408. Schautaler 1551. Adam and Eve in paradise holding apple, snake descending tree, K.B. in field/Fig-on cross dividing date. Fine with antique loop attached, very rare, \$25.00.

LATVIA

2409. **REPUBLIC**, 5 Lati 1931. Bust of peasant woman right/Arms. Dav. 214. Abt. Unc. \$5.00.
2410. — Same, 1932. Ext. Fine, \$4.00.

LIECHTENSTEIN

2411. **JOHN II**, 5 Kronen 1900. Head left/Arms and value. Dav. 216. Abt. Unc. \$7.50.
2412. — 5 Kronen 1904, similar. Abt. Unc. \$7.50.
2413. — 5 Kronen 1910, similar. V. Fine, \$5.00.
2414. — 5 Francs 1924. Head left/Crowned shield over date dividing value. Dav. 217. Rare denomination. Pract. Unc. lustre, \$25.00.

LIEGE

2415. **MAXIMILIAN HEINRICH**, Broad Taler 1662 for LIEGE. Bust right/Arms. Fine, \$7.50.
2416. — Taler 1671. Bust without cap right/Arms. Arms. Fine scarce, \$9.00.
2417. — Taler 1675. Bust right/Arms. Fine, \$7.50.



Lot No.

2418. **SEDE VACANTE**, Taler 1784. Helmeted bust left/Arms. V. Fine, rare, \$25.00.

LUXEMBURG

2419. **ADOLF OF NASSAU**, 5 Francs 1889. Value in wreath/Crowned shield. V. Fine but rather rough surface, rare, \$25.00.
2420. **GRAND DUCHY**, 100 Francs 1946. Head of Prince Jean/Knight on horse. CW.1. Unc. \$5.00.

MONACO

2421. **LUDOVICUS I**, Crown 1669. Bust right/Date over arms. Fine and extremely rare, \$35.00. **Plate**

MONTENEGRO

2422. **NICHOLAS I**, 5 Perpera 1909. Head left/Mantled arms over date and value. Dav. 222. Unc. rare, \$30.00.
2423. — 5 Perpera 1912, similar but struck at Vienna instead of Paris, minute change in inscription. Dav. 222. Abt. Unc. \$25.00.

NETHERLANDS

Batavian Republic

2424. **LOUIS NAPOLEON**, 50 Stuivers 1808. Head right/Arms over date. Dav. 228. Choice Ext. Fine, \$10.00.
2425. — Same, V. Fine, \$15.00, 2 pcs.

Brabant

2426. **ALBERT AND ELIZABETH**, Double Ducaton 1619. Conjugated busts right/Crown over lions supporting arms. V. Fine, rare, \$35.00, **Plate**
2427. — Ducaton 1619, similar. V. Fine, \$12.50.
2428. — Same, Abt. Fine, \$7.50.
2429. — Half Ducaton, similar. Struck at Antwerp. Fine, \$6.00.
2430. **PHILIP III**, Ducaton 1665. Bust right/Lions supporting arms. Brussels Mint. Abt. Fine, \$7.50.
2431. **PHILIP V**, Broad Taler 1703. Bust in high relief right/Arms. Fine and rare, \$12.50.
2432. **REVOLUTION**, Taler 1790. Lion holding shield/ Eleven coats of arms forming circle. Unc. \$10.00.
2433. — Same, V. Fine, \$6.00.

Campen

2434. **CITY**, Taler 1676. Horse and rider over crown/Arms. Fine, \$6.00.

Geldern

2435. **PROVINCE**, Taler of 3 Gulden 1694. Liberty standing/Arms. Fine, \$6.00.
2436. **CONFEDERATION**, Double Taler 1755. Crowned shield dividing date/Warrior and shield. Unc. \$30.00.

Lot No.

2437. — Taler 1760. Mounted warrior/Arms. V. Fine, edge repaired, \$5.00.

Groningen and Ommeland



2438. **PROVINCE**, Thick Taler of 28 Stuivers 1692. Shield on breast of double-headed eagle/Date over crowned shield dividing denomination. V. Fine, extremely rare, \$50.00.
2439. — Taler of 28 Stuivers 1685. Half length bust of Dutchman with feathered hat/Arms. Fine and rare, \$25.00.

Thoren Abbey

2440. **MARGARETE VON BREDERODE**, Taler 1570. Imperial eagle/Figure dividing date over arms. Fine and very rare, \$20.00.

Tournai

2441. **PHILIP II**, Half Ducaton 1658. Cross dividing date/Arms. V. Fine crude style, \$7.50.
2442. **PHILIP IV**, Ducaton 1658. Cross dividing date/Arms. V. Fine crude style, \$7.50.

Utrecht

2443. **CONFEDERATION**, Taler 1621. Armored bust Arms. Fine, edge repaired, \$6.00.
2444. — Taler 1659. Armored rider over shield/Arms. Fine, edge buffed, \$7.50.
2445. — Taler 1760. Knight on horse/Date below supported arms. V. Fine, traces of mounting, \$7.50.
2446. — Taler 1790. Ancient warrior/Arms. Fine plus, \$6.00.
- 2447.— Taler of 3 Gulden 1764, 1794. Liberty standing/Arms. Fine, \$10.00, 2 pcs.
2448. — Taler 1793, similar. V. Fine, \$7.50.
2449. — Taler 1794. Warrior and shield/Arms. Fine, \$6.00.
2450. — *Gulden 1794. Knight on horseback/Arms. Unc. \$5.00.

West Frisia

- Lot No.
 2451. **PROVINCE**, Taler 1599. Bust three-fourths facing/Arms. Abt. Fine, \$7.50.
 2452. — Taler 1623. Armored bust right/Arms dividing date. Fine, \$6.00.
 2452A. — Medallie Double Taler 1596. Neptune rising from sea, boats, fish, etc./Two lions holding crown over shield. Commemorating nautical event. 53 MM. V. Fine, rare, \$25.00.
 2453. **CONFEDERATION**, Taler 1676. Armored warrior standing by shield/Date over arms. Fine, scarce, \$7.50.

Zeeland

2454. **CONFEDERATION**, Double Taler 1662. Armored knight on horseback over shield/Supported arms. V. Fine, rare, \$25.00.
 2455. — Double Taler 1687. Ancient warrior standing by shield/Seven coats of arms under date. Choice Ext. Fine, rare, \$25.00.
 2456. — Taler 1690, similar. Fine, \$7.50.
 2457. — *Gulden 1792. Ancient rider/Arms over date. V. Fine, \$5.00.
 2458. — Medallie Taler 1752. Ancient rider/Allegorical scene, Liberty seated, lion, chest, etc. Commemorating visit to the Mint as "Happy Event." Proof, \$15.00.

Zwolle

2459. **CONFEDERATION**, Taler 1586. Three shields over date/Imperial eagle. Fine, \$7.50.
 2460. — Taler 1660. Standing warrior divides date/Arms. Fine, \$7.50.

PAPAL STATES

2461. **URBAN VIII**, Scudo AN XII (1635). Robed bust right/St. Michael battling Lucifer. Spaziani 43. Fine, rare, \$25.00.
 2462. — Scudo 1643. Robed bust right/Pope praying to St. Michael. Spaz. 48. Fine, \$30.00.
 2463. **CLEMENT X**, Scudo Jubilee Year 1675. Crown and crossed keys over shield/Pilgrims before open door. Spaz. 76. V. Fine, \$25.00.
 2464. — Same, V. Fine plus but slight edge defect, \$25.00.
 2465. — Scudo 1675. Large robed bust right/Pilgrims before open door. Spaz. 74. V. Fine, skillfully repaired, \$15.00.
 2466. — Scudo 1675. Crossed keys over shield/Holy Door closed. Spaz. 79. Fine, rare, loop removed, \$12.50.
 2467. **INNOCENT XI**, Scudo AN I (1676). Robed bust right/St. Matthew on cloud, angel to left. Spaz. 86. V. Fine, very rare, loop removed, \$20.00.

Lot No.

2468. — Scudo 1684. Robed bust right/Inscription over date. Spaz. 98. V. Fine, \$25.00.
 2469. — Same, Fine, \$17.50.
 2470. — Scudo 1684 similar but date inside wreath. Spaz. 99. V. Fine, \$25.00.
 2471. — Scudo n.d. Crossed keys over shield/Inscription. Spaz. 104. V. Fine, \$20.00.
 2472. — Scudo n.d. Crossed keys over shield/Inscription in larger letters and different wreath. Spaz. 106. Choice V. Fine, \$25.00.
 2473. **INNOCENT XII**, Scudo 1693. Bust right/Charity with three children. Spaz. 117. Fine and very rare, loop skillfully removed, \$17.50.
 2474. — Scudo 1696. Robed bust right/Pope holding consistory. Spaz. 121. V. Fine, \$25.00.
 2475. — Same, V. Fine slight edge defect, \$20.00.
 2476. — Scudo 1696. Bust right similar to preceding but smaller bust and lettering. Spaz. 122. Fine, \$17.50.
 2477. — Scudo 1698. Bust right/St. Peter preaching. Spaz. 123. V. Fine, \$25.00.
 2478. — Same, V. Fine but loop removed, \$15.00.
 2479. — Scudo 1700. Bust right/Angels by open door. Spaz. 127. Fine and extremely rare but traces of mounting and plugged, \$15.00.
 2480. **CLEMENT XI**, Scudo 1702. Large bust left/Pope kneeling before Virgin and Angels. Spaz. 132. V. Fine, very rare, loop skillfully removed, \$25.00.
 2481. — *Half Scudo 1706. Bust right/View of city and harbor. V. Fine, traces of mounting, \$10.00.
 2482. — Scudo 1707. Bust left/Pope kneeling in prayer. Pascal Lamb on mountain, Peace in background. Spaz. 140. Fine—V. Fine, very rare, \$35.00.
 2483. **SEDE VACANTE**, Scudo 1758. Arms/The Holy Ghost. Spaz. 170. V. Fine but has been repaired, \$15.00.
 2484. **PIUS VI**, Scudo 1780. Allegorical figure and symbols representing the Church/Arms. Spaz. 175. Fine, \$10.00.
 2485. **PIUS VII**, Scudo 1802. Seated figure of the Church/Arms. Dav. 180. Ext. Fine, \$10.00.
 2486. — Scudo 1818. Figure seated on cloud/Arms. Dav. 183. V. Fine, \$7.50.
 2487. **LEO XII**, Scudo 1825. Bust left/Seated figure of Church holding cross. Dav. 186. Choice Ext. Fine, \$10.00.
 2488. **PIUS VIII**, Scudo 1830. Bust right over date/Saints Peter and Paul standing. Dav. 189. Ext. Fine, \$15.00.
 2489. **SEDE VACANTE**, Scudo 1830. Arms/Doves surrounded by rays. Dav. 190. Bologna Mint. V. Fine, \$10.00.
 2490. **GREGORY XVI**, Scudo 1831. Bust left/Presentation scene. Dav. 191. Ext. Fine, \$7.50.

Lot No.

2491. — Same, Fine, \$5.00.
 2492. — Scudo 1837. Bust left. Dav. 192. Ext. Fine, slight edge defect, \$7.50.
 2493. — Scudo 1845. Dav. 192, similar. Ext. Fine, \$7.50.
 2494. **PIUS IX**, Scudo 1846. Bologna Mint. Bust left, designer's name below. Dav. 194. Choice Ext. Fine, \$9.00.
 2495. — Scudo 1854, Rome. Bust left, designer's name omitted. Dav. 194. Abt. Unc. \$7.50.

POLAND

2496. **SIGISMUND III**, Taler 1616. Crowned armored bust right/Arms of Poland. V. Fine, \$15.00.
 2497. — Taler 1629. Crowned bust right/Arms of Poland. Fine, \$12.50.
 2498. **WLADISLAUS IV**, Taler 1636. Crowned bust right/Arms of the Kingdom. Abt. Fine, rare, \$15.00.
 2499. **JOHN CASIMIR**, Taler 1649. Large crowned bust right/Arms of Dantzig. Fine and rare, \$20.00.
 2500. — Same, V. Fine but loop removed, \$10.00.
 2501. **STANSILAU AUGUSTUS**, Convention Taler 1766. Bust right/Arms of Poland and Lithuania. Fine plus, \$7.50.
 2502. — Taler 1776. Head right/Arms. Ext. Fine slight edge nick, \$7.50.
 2503. **ALEXANDER I**, 10 Zlote 1823. Head right/Arms. Dav. 248. V. Fine, \$10.00.
 2504. **REVOLUTION**, *5 Zlote 1831. Inscription over shield/Date, denomination, etc. CW. 34. Unc. rare, \$15.00.
 2505. **NICHOLAS I**, 10 Zlote (1½ Roubles) 1836, 1837. Imperial arms/denomination, date. Dav. 284. Fine—V. Fine, \$15.00, 2 pcs.
 2506. **REPUBLIC**, 5 Zlotych 1930. Flag of the Revolutionists/Arms. Dav. 252. Commemorating century of Revolution. Unc. \$7.50.
 2507. — 10 Zlotych 1932. Symbolic female head/Eagle over date. Dav. 253. Choice Unc. \$9.00.
 2508. — Same, 1933. V. Fine, \$6.00.
 2509. — 10 Zlotych 1933. Bust of Sobieski/Arms. Dav. 254. Abt. Unc. \$10.00.
 2510. — 10 Zlotych 1933. Head of Traugutt facing/Arms. Dav. 255. Abt. Unc. scarce, \$10.00.
 2511. — 10 Zlotych 1934. Head Pilsudski/Eagle over S in badge. 20th anniversary Rifle Corps. Dav. 256. Unc. scarce, \$12.50.
 2512. — Same, Ext. Fine, \$10.00.
 2513. — 10 Zlotych 1935, similar but without badge below eagle. Dav. 257. Unc. \$7.50.
 2514. — 10 Zlotych 1935, 1936, similar. Dav. 257. V. Fine, \$10.00, 2 pcs.

Curland

Lot No.

2515. **PETER**, Taler 1780. Head right/Crowned arms of Poland and Lithuania. Fine, scarce, \$12.50.

PORTUGAL

2516. **MARIA II**, 1,000 Reis 1838. Crowned head left/Arms. Fine and scarce, \$10.00.
 2517. **CARLOS I**, 1,000 Reis 1898. Accolated busts of Carlos and Amelia. Dav. 266. Commemorating discovery of India. Abt. Unc. \$6.00.
 2518. — Same, Ext. Fine, \$10.00, 2 pcs.
 2519. — Same plus 500 and 200 Reis. Unc. \$10.00, 3 pc. set.
 2520. — 1,000 Reis 1899. Head right/Arms. Dav. 267. Ext. Fine, \$6.00.
 2521. — Same, V. Fine, \$5.00.
 2522. **MANOEL II**, 1,000 Reis 1910. Head left/Crowned arms. Dav. 268. Ext. Fine \$7.50.
 2523. — Same, V. Fine, \$12.00, 2 pcs.
 2524. **REPUBLIC**, 1 Escudo 1910. Liberty with torch/Fasces over arms. Dav. 269. V. Fine, \$10.00, 2 pcs.
 2525. — 1 Escudo 1916. Head left over date/Value below arms. Dav. 270. Unc. \$6.00.
 2526. — Same, 1915. V. Fine, \$8.00, 2 pcs.

RAGUSA

2527. **REPUBLIC**, Broad Taler 1765. Rector's bust left/Arms. Fine, \$6.00.
 2528. — Taler 1771. Bust of Rector left/Crowned arms. V. Fine, \$7.50.
 2529. — Taler 1777, similar. Struck in fine silver. V. Fine, \$10.00.
 2530. — Taler 1758, 1762, similar. Fine—V. Fine, \$15.00, 2 pcs.
 2531. — Taler 1794. Bust of the Republic right/Crown over shield and date. Fine plus, \$7.50.

ROMANIA

2532. **CHARLES I** as Prince, 5 Lei 1881. Head left/Arms. Dav. 272. Choice Ext. Fine, rare condition, \$10.00.
 2533. — as King, 5 Lei 1883. Head left/Arms. ROMANIA omitted. Dav. 274. Ext. Fine scarce, \$10.00.
 2534. **MIHAI**, 500 Lei 1941. Head left/Kneeling figure holding Church model. Dav. 276. Ext. Fine, rare inflation issue, \$15.00.
 2535. — 100.000 Lei 1946. Head right/Figure extending hand to Dove of Peace, denomination. Unc. Very rare, \$25.00.
 2536. — *25,000 Lei. Head right/Name and value. CW. 60. Unc. \$10.00.

RUSSIA



Lot No.

2537. **PETER I THE GREAT**, Rouble 1705. Slavic date. Young bust right/Imperial eagle. Choice V. Fine, rare, \$45.00.
2538. — Rouble 1712. Military bust right, laureated head/Imperial eagle. V. Fine, very scarce type, \$17.50.
2539. — Rouble 1719, date in Slavic numerals. Bust right/Imperial eagle. V. Fine, scarce, \$12.50.
2540. — Rouble 1723. Large head short bust right/Crowned initials forming cross dividing date. V. Fine, \$12.50.
2541. **CATHERINE I**, Broad Rouble 1725. Bust left/Imperial eagle. Fine, \$10.00.
2542. — Rouble 1725, similar but smaller bust. V. Good, \$7.50.
2543. — Rouble 1727. Bust right/Imperial eagle. Choice Ext. Fine, sharp and well centered, \$20.00.
2544. **PETER II**, Rouble 1728. Bust right/Initials forming cross. Fine, \$10.00.
2545. — Rouble 1729, similar. V. Fine, \$15.00.
2546. **ANNA IVANOWNA**, Rouble 1732. Crowned bust right/Imperial eagle. V. Fine \$10.00.
2547. — Rouble. 1733. Bust short hair/Eagle. Fine plus, \$12.50.
2548. — Roubles 1733-34-38. All radically different busts/Imperial eagle. A nice type collection of this ruler. V. Fine, \$35.00, 3 pcs.
2549. — Rouble 1730., 1736. Middle-aged bust/Eagle. Fine—V. Fine, \$15.00, 2 pcs.
2550. — Rouble 1738. Abt. Fine, \$6.00.
2551. — Rouble 1740. Aged bust right/Eagle. V. Fine, \$12.50.
2552. **ELIZABETH**, Rouble 1743, St. Petersburg Mint (hereafter indicated by St. P.). Bust right/Eagle. V. Fine, \$7.50.

Lot No.

2553. — Rouble 1743. Crowned bust right/Arms extending from clouds holding wreath and allegorical symbols of bridge and river. Commemorating victory and peace with Sweden. Ext. Fine, very rare, valued at \$75.00.
2554. — Roubles 1745, 1748 both St. P. Bust right/Eagle. Fine—V. Fine, \$15.00, 2 pcs.
2555. — Rouble 1748 St. P., similar. Fine plus, \$7.50.
2556. — Roubles 1751, 1753, both Moscow Mint. Bust right/Eagle. Fine, \$10.00, 2 pcs.
2557. — Rouble 1753 St. P., Bust right/Eagle. Choice V. Fine, \$10.00.
2558. **PETER III**, Rouble, Moscow. Wiggled bust right/Eagle. V. Fine, rare, \$25.00.
2559. — Rouble 1762 St. P., similar. V. Fine, \$17.50.
2560. — Same, Fine, \$12.50.
2561. **CATHERINE II**, Rouble 1773 St. P. Bust right. V. Fine, \$6.00.
2562. — Roubles 1774, 1776 St. P., similar. V. Fine, \$12.00, 2 pcs.
2563. — Rouble 1783 St. P. Old bust. V. Fine, scarce, \$8.00.
2564. **PAUL I**, Rouble 1798. Dav. 278. V. Fine, \$6.00.
2565. **ALEXANDER I**, Rouble 1805. Dav. 279. Unc. \$5.00.
2566. — Rouble 1818. Dav. 281. Ext. Fine, \$5.00.
2567. **NICHOLAS I**, Rouble 1850. Dav. 283. Unc. \$5.00.
2568. **ALEXANDER II**, Rouble 1877, 1878. Dav. 289. Ext. Fine, \$7.50, 2 pcs.
2569. **NICHOLAS II**, Rouble 1912. Elaborate arms and Inscription between date 1812-1912. Dav. 296. Commemorating the victory of Napoleon in 1812. Br. Proof, rare condition, \$25.00.
2570. — Same, Abt. Unc. \$15.00.
2571. **U. S. S. R.** Rouble 1921. Star over date/Soviet symbols. Dav. 300. Ext. Fine, \$6.00.
2572. — Same, V. Fine, \$5.00.
2573. — Rouble 1924. Two workers standing/Soviet symbols over dash. Dav. 301. Unc. \$6.00.
2574. — Same, Ext. Fine, \$5.00.

SALZBURG

Lot No.

2575. **WOLFGANG THEODOR VON RATTENAU** (1587-1612) Taler n.d. St. Rupert seated/Arms. Abt. Fine, \$7.50.
2576. **PARIS VON LODRON**, Taler 1623. Saint standing /Madonna. Fine, edge repaired, \$6.00.
2577. — Taler 1638, similar. V. Fine, \$7.50.
2578. **GUIDOBALD VON THUN**, Taler 1654. St. Rupert /Madonna and Child over shield. V. Fine, \$7.50.
2579. **MAXIMILIAN VON KHUENBURG**, Taler 1682. Five saints including St. Mark holding a goose/ Shield between two saints. V. Fine, scarce, \$12.50.
2580. **JOHN ERNST**, Taler 1691. St. Rupert/Madonna over shield. V. Fine, \$6.00.
2581. — Taler 1696, similar. V. Fine, \$6.00.
2582. — Taler 1708, similar. Pract. Unc. choice, \$7.50.
2583. **FRANCIS ANTON VON HARRACH**, Broad Taler 1717. Robed bust right/Arms. Fine plus, \$7.50.
2584. **SIGISMUND VON SCHRATTENBACH**, Taler 1758. Angel supporting picture of the Virgin and Child/ St. Rupert standing. Ext. Fine, \$12.50.
2585. — Taler 1760. Bust right/St. Rupert holding statue of Madonna. Fine, \$6.00.
2586. — Taler 1762. Bust right/St. Rupert and statue of Madonna. Ext. Fine, \$7.50.
2587. **HIERONYMOUS VON COLLOREDO**, Taler 1776. Bust right/Arms. Choice Ext. Fine, \$7.50.
2588. — Taler 1785, similar. V. Fine, \$6.00.
2589. — Taler 1788, similar. V. Fine, \$6.00.
2590. — Taler 1800. Robed bust right/Arms. Dav. 42. Ext. Fine, \$10.00.
2591. — Taler 1801, similar. Dav. 42. Abt. Unc. \$7.50.
2592. **FERDINAND**, Taler 1803. Head right with title of Prince and Elector/Arms. Dav. 43. Abt. Unc. rare, \$25.00.

SERBIA

2593. **MILAN**, 5 Dinars 1879. Head left. Dav. 304. Fine plus, scarce, \$10.00.
2594. **PETER I**, 5 Dinars 1904. Conjugated heads of Peter and George/Arms. Dav. 305. For century of dynasty. V. Fine, rare, \$10.00.

SLOVAKIA

2595. **REPUBLIC**, *20 Koruny 1941. 2 Saints standing. CW. 32. Unc. scarce, \$5.00.
2596. — 50 Koruny 1944. Bust of Dr. Tiso. Dav. 306. Unc. \$12.50.
2597. — Same, Ext. Fine, \$15.00, 2 pcs.

SPAIN



Lot No.

2598. **PHILIP V**, 8 Reales 1709. Bust right over date/ Arms. Fine and extremely rare with portrait, \$50.00.
2599. — 8 Reales 1718 Seville. Date over shield/Crowned arms. Fine, \$10.00.
2600. **CHARLES III**, 8 Reales 1788. Bust right/Arms. Dav. 307. Ext. Fine, \$7.50.
2601. **JOSEPH NAPOLEON**, 20 Reales 1810 Madrid. Bust left/Arms. Dav. 308. V. Fine, \$7.50.
2602. — 20 Reales 1811, similar. Abt. Unc. choice, \$12.50.
2603. **FERDINAND VII**, 8 Reales 1816. Bust right/Arms. Dav. 323. V. Fine, \$5.00.
2604. — 8 Reales 1817, similar. Fine, \$5.00.
2605. — 8 Reales 1820, similar. Seville C. J. Choice Ext. Fine, \$10.00.
2606. — 20 Reales 1822. Head right. Dav. 325. Fine plus, \$6.00.
2607. **ISABELLE II**, 20 Reales 1849. Head right/Arms. Dav. 331. Abt. Unc. \$7.50.
2608. — 20 Reales 1855. Bust right/Arms. Dav. 333. Ext. Fine, \$6.00.
2609. — 20 Reales 1858. Head right. Dav. 334. Ext. Fine, \$6.00.
2610. — 2 Escudos 1867. Head right/Arms. Dav. 335. Abt. Unc. \$7.50.
2611. **ALPHONSO XIII**, 5 Pesetas 1888, 1892. Baby and child's head. V. Fine, \$7.50, 2 pcs.

SWEDEN

2612. **CHRISTINA**, Salvator Crown 1645. Bust three-fourths facing/Saint standing, crown over shield. V. Fine, rare, \$25.00.
2613. **GUSTAV III**, Broad Taler 1782. Head right/Arms and date. V. Fine, \$10.00.

SWITZERLAND

Basel

2614. **CANTON**, Taler 1621. City arms dividing date/ Eagle. Abt. Fine, rare, \$15.00.

SILVER COINS OF SWISS CANTONS CITIES

Lot No.

2615. — Similar but no date. V. Good, \$9.00.
 2616. —Broad Taler 1741. Basilisk and arms/Eight coats of arms over City and river scene, date and cornucopia in exergue. Proof, \$17.50.
 2617. — Taler 1756. Basilisk and arms/City view. Fine, planchet defect, \$10.00.
 2618. — Taler 1765. Basilisk and arms/Value in wreath. Fine, \$10.00.
 2619. —Taler 1785. Basilisk and arms/Eight shields over city view. Fine, rare, \$10.00.
 2620. — Taler 1793. Basilisk and arms/City view, no arms. V. Fine, rare, \$12.50.
 2621. — 5 Francs 1879. Shooting Festival. Dav. 388. V. Fine \$10.00, 2 pcs.

Berne

2622. **REPUBLIC**, Taler 1798. Ancient Swiss standing/Crown over bear on shield. Similar to Dav. 370. Choice Ext. Fine, \$12.50.
 2623. —Taler 1798, similar but smaller date. V. Fine, scratches on reverse, \$10.00.
 2624. — 5 Francs 1885. Shooting Festival. Dav. 391. Ext. Fine, \$6.00.
 2625. —Masonic Taler n.d. Arms of Berne/Figure climbing mountain, temple and insignia on top. V. Fine, rare, \$12.50.

Chaux De Fonds

2626. **FEDERATION**, 5 Francs 1863. Shooting Festival. Dav. 381. V. Fine, \$5.00.

Fribourg

2627. **CONFEDERATION**, 5 Francs 1881. Shooting Festival. Dav. 389. Ext. Fine, \$5.00.
 2628. — *5 Francs 1934. CW. 12. Unc. rare, \$7.50.

Geneva

2629. **REPUBLIC**, Taler 1722. Crowned double eagle/City arms in divided shield. Fine, \$6.00.
 2630. —Taler 1723, similar. Fine, \$6.00.
 2631. Taler 1794. Head of the Republic left/Date under inscription. V. Fine, \$10.00.
 2632. — Taler 1796. City arms in small circle/ I H S in center of rays. Fine, \$7.50.
 2633. — 10 Francs 1848. Date and denomination in wreath/City arms. Dav. 374. Choice Unc. Proof surface, \$35.00.

Lausanne

2634. **FEDERATION**, 5 Francs 1876. Dav. 387. Abt. Unc. \$7.50.

Lugano

2635. **FEDERATION**, 5 Francs 1883. Shooting Festival. Dav. 390. Ext. Fine, \$10.00, 2 pcs.

Luzern

Lot No.

2636. **CANTON**, 4 Franken 1814. Ancient Swiss and shield/Arms. Dav. 364. V. Fine, \$10.00.

Nidwalden

2637. **FEDERATION**, 5 Francs 1861. Shooting Festival. Dav. 380. Abt. Unc. \$7.50.

Schaffhausen

2638. **CANTON**, Taler 1621. Ram leaping from door/Arms. V. Good, \$6.00.
 2639. — 5 Francs 1865. Shooting Festival. Dav. 382. Abt. Unc. \$7.50.

Schwyz

2640. **FEDERATION**, 5 Francs 1867. Dav. 383. Ext. Fine, \$6.00.

St. Gallen

2641. **ABBHEY**, Taler 1776. Bear standing over date in wreath/Arms. Fine, \$7.50.
 2642. **CITY**, Taler 1620. Bear erect left/Double eagle. Abt. Fine, \$7.50.
 2643. — 5 Francs 1874. Shooting Festival. Dav. 386. Unc. \$7.50.

Vaud



2644. **CONFEDERATION**, 40 Batzen 1812. Ancient Swiss and shield/Shield over date. Dav. 362. Br. Unc. gem, \$25.00.

Zug

2645. **CITY**, Taler 1622. St. Michael over city arms dividing date/Imperial eagle. Wund. 1743. V. Fine, rare, \$17.50.
 2646. — 5 Francs 1869. Shooting Festival. Dav. 384. Abt. Unc. \$7.50.
 2647. — Same, V. Fine, \$5.00.

Zurich

Lot No.

- 2648. **CONFEDERATION**, Taler 1717. Lion over shield/Date and inscription in wreath. Fine plus, \$10.00.
- 2649. **REPUBLIC**, Taler 1768. Lion holding sword/Date and inscription. V. Fine, rare, \$12.50.
- 2650. —Taler 1783. Shield supported by lions/Date and value in wreath. V. Fine, edge repaired, \$10.00.
- 2651. —Taler 1796, similar but more ornamental wreath. V. Fine, traces of mounting, \$10.00.
- 2652. — Taler 1790. Hat over shield/City view, date in exergue. V. Fine, \$12.50.
- 2653. — 40 Batzen 1813. Shield over value/Date and inscription in wreath. Dav. 366. Abt. Unc. \$10.00.
- 2654. — Same, V. Fine, \$7.50.
- 2655. — 5 Franes 1872. Shooting Festival. Dav. 385. Ext. Fine, \$7.50.

Helvetia Confederation

- 2656. 5 Francs 1874. Dav. 376. Ext. Fine, \$4.00.
- 2657. 5 Franes 1953 reduced size. Unc. \$2.50.

TRANSYLVANIA

- 2658. **SIGISMUND BATHORY**, Taler 1593. Bust right in simple armor, legend correct/Angels supporting crowned arms. V. Fine, rare, \$25.00.



- 2659. — Taler 1593. Bust right with ornamental armor/Angels supporting arms, crown in high relief. Legend PRINCHPS. V. Fine, extremely rare, \$35.00.
- 2660. **GABRIEL BETHLEM**, Broad Taler 1628. Armored bust right half facing/Crowned arms. V. Fine, \$15.00.
- 2661. **GEORGE RAKOCZY**, Broad Taler 1650. Armored bust right in fur cap/Crowned arms dividing NB. V. Fine, \$25.00.
- 2662. —Taler 1655, similar but small NB on reverse. V. Fine, but edge filed, \$15.00.

YUGOSLAVIA

- 2663. **ALEXANDER I**, 50 Dinars 1932. Head left/Eagle. Dav.408. V. Fine, \$7.50.

PACIFIC ISLANDS

GERMAN NEW GUINEA



- 2664. **COLONY**, 5 Mark 1894. Elaborate Bird of Paradise in plain field/Date and value in wreath. Struck at Berlin. Br. Proof but slightly hair-marked from improper handling, \$25.00.
- 2665. — Same, V. Fine, plus, \$17.50.

HAWAII

- 2666. **KALAKAUA I**, Dollar 1883. Head left/Arms. V. Fine, \$15.00.
- 2667. — Same, Fine plus, \$12.50.
- 2668. — Set of Dollar, Half Dollar, Quarter, Dime 1883, and One Cent 1847. V. Fine or better, in lettered plastic holder, \$27.50, 5 pcs.
- 2669. — Set of Dollar, Half Dollar, Quarter, Dime 1833. V. Fine, in plastic holder, \$22.50, 4 pcs.
- 2670. — Same, Fine—V. Fine, \$20.00, 4 pcs.
- 2671. — Half Dollars (3), Quarters (9), Dimes (8) all 1883. Fine or better, 20 pcs.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

- 2672. Peso 1903, 1908, different types. V. Fine, \$5.00, 2 pcs.
- 2673. Proof Set 1908, ½ Centavo through Peso. Brilliant, \$17.50, 7 pcs.
- 2674. **CULION LEPEL COLONY**, 1 Centavo through Pesos 1922 to 1930, both type Peso with and without bust. Struck in Nickel. V. Fine, rare, \$15.00, 6 pcs.
- 2675. **COMMONWEALTH**, Peso 1936. Busts of Roosevelt and Quezon/Arms. CW. 14. Unc. \$7.50.
- 2676. — Same, Abt. Unc. \$6.00.
- 2677. — Peso 1936. Busts of Murphy and Quezon. CW. 15. Unc. \$7.50.
- 2678. —Same, Abt. Unc. \$6.00.
- 2679. — Set of the two preceding Pesos plus 50 Centavos. CW.16. Unc. \$17.50, 3 pcs.
- 2680. **REPUBLIC**, Peso and ½ Peso 1947. Head of Mae-Arthur. Unc. \$4.00, 2 pcs.

AFRICA

BELGIUM CONGO

Lot No.

2681. **LEOPOLD II**, 5 Francs 1887. Head left/Arms. Abt. Unc. \$12.50.
 2682. — 5 Francs 1891, similar. Choice Ext. Fine, \$10.00.
 2683. — 5 Francs 1894, similar.. Abt. Unc. \$12.50.

COMORO ISLANDS

2684. **FRENCH PROTECTORATE**, 5 Francs 1890. Half moon over crossed flags, native inscriptions/Sword, pistol and other weapons, date and native inscription. CW1 Unc. proof surface, \$25.00.

EGYPT

2685. **HUSEIN KAMIL**, 20 Piastres 1916. Date and value in English and Egyptian/Native inscription. CW. 24. Unc. \$7.50.
 2686. **FUAD I** (Fuad as King) 20 Piastres 1923. Head right/Date and inscription. Abt. Unc. \$10.00.
 2687. — 20 Piastres 1929. Bust left/Date and inscription. CW.45. Unc. \$10.00.
 2688. —20 Piastres 1933, similar. CW.45. Abt. Unc. \$9.00.
 2689. **FAROUK**, 20 Piastres 1937. Bust facing left/Date and inscription. CW.63. Ext. Fine, \$7.50.

ERITREA

2690. **UMBERTO I**, 5 Lire (Tallero) 1891. Crowned head right/Eagle. CW.1. Br. Proof, \$25.00.
 2691. — Same, Ext. Fine, \$12.50.

ETHIOPIA

2692. **MENELIK II**, Talari 1894-98. Head right/Lion of Judah. Paris Mint, by LaGrange. Ext. Fine, \$7.50.

GERMAN EAST AFRICA

2693. **WILLIAM II**, *1 Rupce 1890. Military bust left, eagle on helmet/Arms. Unc. \$3.50.
 2694. — 2 Rupees 1893, similar. CW.1. Abt. Unc. rare, \$12.50.
 2695. — Same, Fine, \$6.00.
 2696. — 2 Rupees 1894, similar. Unc. rare condition, \$20.00.
 2697. — Same, V. Fine, \$7.50.

MOROCCO

2698. **MOHAMMED ABD-ALLAH BEN ISMAIL**, Mitsqal A.H. 1188 (1774). Date and inscription/Native inscription on thick square planchet. V. Fine, very rare, \$15.00.
 2699. — Mitsqal A.H. 1191 (1777). Inscription over date/Inscription. Rather thick planchet. V. Fine, rare, \$12.50.

Lot No.

2700. — Mitsqal A. H. 1195 (1780.) Native inscription on either side. Struck at Tatwan. Broad dollar size planchet. V. Fine, rare, \$20.00.
 2701. **MULAI HASSAN**, 10 Dirhems 1881. Inscription in star/Date and inscription in circle. CW.1. Ext. Fine, \$7.50.
 2702. **MOULAY HAFID**, 1 Ryal 1911. CW.6. V. Fine, \$5.00.

PORTUGUESE AFRICA

2703. **MARIA I**, *10 Macutas 1796, largest coin struck. Crowned arms/Date over value in wreath. V. Fine, rare, \$15.00.

SOUTH AFRICA

2704. **REPUBLIC**, Crown of 5 Shillings 1892. Bust of Kruger/Arms, single shaft on wagon. Abt. Unc. rare condition, \$20.00.
 2705. — Same, V. Fine, \$12.50.
 2706. — Same. Fine but has been mounted and gilded, \$5.00.

ASIA AND EAST INDIES

AFGHANISTAN

2707. **ABD-EL-RAHMAN**, 5 Rupces 1899, broad flan. Crossed flags, swords and guns under throne room/Toughra. CW.1. V. Fine, rare, \$25.00.
 2708. **HABIBULLAH KHAN**, 5 Rupees 1904. Throne room in circle/Date and inscription. CW.3. V. Fine and rare, \$25.00.
 2709. — Same. Obverse Fine but throne room not well struck; reverse V. Fine, \$20.00.
 2710. — Same, only V. Good, still rare and desirable, \$12.50.

ANNAM

2711. **MINH MANG ERA** (1820-1841) Dollar. Dragon/Sun in center of four native characters. V. Fine, rare, but loop removed, \$10.00.



Lot No.

2712. — Dollar Year 13 (1832). Dragon and date/Sun in center of four characters. Choice Ext. Fine, very rare, \$35.00.
2713. — Dollar (Piastre) Year 14 (1833). Similar but smaller sun. Choice Ext. Fine, \$35.00.

CAMBODIA

2714. **NORODOM I**, 4 Francs 1860. Head left/Arms over value. Ext. Fine, \$9.00.

CHINA

2715. **KIRIN PROVINCE**, Dollar 1901. CW.25. V. Fine, \$6.00.
2716. **KIANG NAN PROVINCE**, Dollar 1901. CW.29. Abt. Unc. \$5.00.
2717. **REPUBLIC**, Dollar 1912. Bust Li Yun Hung. CW.6. V. Fine, \$10.00, 2 pcs.
2718. — Dollar 1916. Bust of Yan Shi Kai, plumed helmet. CW.13. Unc. \$7.50.
2719. — Dollar 1916, similar. Dragon on reverse. CW. 14 Abt. Unc. \$12.50, 2 pcs.
2720. — Dollar 1923. Date in wreath/Dragon and phoenix. CW.15. Unc. \$10.00.
2721. — Dollar 1923. Bust of T'sao Kun facing/Crossed flags. Shih.E2-15. Proof surface, \$20.00.
2722. — Dollar 1924. Bust of Hsu Shih facing/Temple of Confucius. Proof surface, rare, \$25.00.
2723. — Dollar 1932. Bust Sun Yat Sen/Three birds over Junk. CW.22. Unc. \$10.00.
2724. — Same, Abt. Unc. \$15.00, 2 pcs.
2725. **KWEICHON PROVINCE**, Automobile Dollar (1923). Automobile in circle/Inscription. Ext. Fine, \$15.00.
2726. — Same, V. Fine, \$20.00, 2 pcs.

Hong Kong

2727. **VICTORIA**, Dollar 1868. Crowned head left/Date, value, etc. V. Fine, \$6.00.

Shanghai, China



Lot No.

2728. **HSIEN FENG**, Tael 1856 (6th year of Emperor). Struck in the name of Wong, Yung, Sheng, Bankers. Native inscriptions on either side, Mosaic edge milling. Ext. Fine but shows traces of solder from mounting, Excessively rare, \$75.00.

SOVIET CHINA

2729. **U. S. S. R.** Dollar 1934. Sickle and hammer on globe/Inscription and value. CW.3. Ext. Fine, rare, \$35.00.

CHINESE TURKISTAN

2730. **GENERAL ISSUE**, 4 Miscals (1901-1905). Dragon/Four characters in circle. CW.3. V. Fine, very rare, \$12.50.
2731. **KASHGAR MINT**, 5 Miscals 1909-1911. Dragon in small circle/Inscription. CW.17. V. Fine, very rare, \$15.00.
2732. **REPUBLIC**, Tael 1917. Native character in small circle inside wreath/Characters and inscriptions. CW.30. Fine and extremely rare, \$35.00.

FORMOSA



2733. Dollar (1837) Half-length bust facing, "God Longevity" inscription on either side/Sacrificial vase on three legs. Numerous chop marks, definitely an original. Choice Ext. Fine, very rare, \$90.00.



RARE SILVER COINS — FORMOSA — TIBET

Lot No.

2734. Dollar (1865). Signature under six characters in script/Six Chinese characters and counterstamp of Chang Chow Mint. Oblique milling on edge. V. Fine and excessively rare, \$100.00.
2735. Dollar n.d. Facing bust "God of Longevity"/Four characters forming square. Milled edge. Not listed officially. V. Fine, \$15.00.

INDO CHINA

2736. **REPUBLIC**, Piastre 1898. Liberty seated. CW.1. Ext. Fine, \$7.50.
2737. — Same 1907. V. Fine, \$6.00.
2738. — Same 1921. Scarce date. V. Fine, \$7.50.
2739. — Piastre 1931. Liberty head left. CW.2 Ext. Fine, \$12.50.
2740. — Piastre 1947. CW.14. Composition metal. Unc. \$3.50.

IRAQ

2741. **FAISAL I**, 1 Riyal 1932. Head right/Arabic inscription. Ext. Fine, \$5.00.

ISRAEL

2742. **INDEPENDENT STATE**, 500 Prutah 1949. Branch with three buds/Value. CW.1. Unc. \$7.50.
2743. — Same, Unc. \$7.50.

JAPAN

2744. **MEIJI ERA**, 1 Yen 1870-72. Dragon/Rays and floral design. CW.1. Unc. \$6.00.
2745. — Trade Dollar 1875-78. Dragon/Characters in wreath. Ext. Fine scarce, \$10.00.

KOREA

2746. **EMPEROR TAI**, 5 Yang 1894. Dragons and inscription, value and fineness in English/Characters in wreath. CW.4. Ext. Fine and very rare, \$25.00.
2747. **OSAKA MINT**, ½ Won, 20 and 10 Chon. CW.4,5,6. V. Fine, scarce, \$15.00, 3 pcs.

MADRAS

2748. Half Pagoda (1811). Pagoda in field of stars/God Swami. Ext. Fine, \$7.50.

MONGOLIA

2749. One Tugrik (1925). Buddhist symbols and inscription/Value in wreath. CW.1. Unc. rare, \$15.00.

PERSIA

2750. **RIZA SHAH PAHLEVI**, 5 Krans 1927. Date below lion in wreath. CW.79. Abt. Unc. \$6.00.
- 2750A. — 5 Krans 1928. Military bust/Lion. CW.84. Ext. Fine, \$6.00.
- 2750B. — Same, V. Fine, \$10.00, 2 pcs.

Lot No.

2751. — 5 Rials 1933. Crown over lion/Inscription in wreath. CW.86. V. Fine, rare, \$10.00.
2752. **MUZAFFAR-ED-DIN SHAH**, 5 Krans A. H. 1320 (1902). Lion in wreath/Inscription. CW.8. Abt. Unc. \$7.50.
2753. — Same, V. Fine, \$12.00, 2 pcs.
2754. **AHMED SHAH**, 5 Krans A.H. 1332-43. Date below bust/Lion. CW.52. Abt. Unc. \$7.50.
2755. — —Same, V. Fine, \$12.00, 12 pcs.

SIAM

2756. **P'RA PARAMIN MAHA**, *1 Tical (1868). Elephant in small circle/Three pagodas. V. Fine, \$5.00.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

2757. **EDWARD VII**, Dollar 1907. Crowned bust right/Value in Chinese, Malay and English. CW.8. Unc. \$10.00.
2758. — Same, V. Fine, \$5.00.
2759. **GEORGE V**, Dollar 1920. Crowned bust left/Value in Chinese, Malay and English. CW.17. Choice Unc. very rare, \$35.00.

TIBET



2760. **TZU-HSI** Broad Tael. Bust of Empress facing in circle of bats/Peacock in circle of characters. Choice Proof surface, rare, \$35.00.

YEMEN

2761. **AHMAD-HAMID AL-DIN**, 1 Ryal A.H. 1367 (1948). Native inscriptions on either side. CW.11. Ext. Fine, rare, \$12.50.

SIEGE OR NECESSITY COINS

(ALPHABETICAL ORDER)

Lot No.

2762. **AIRE (France)** Octagonal Klippe Taler of 50 Sols 1710. Crowned shield dividing date/Uniface. Maillet I-5. V. Fine, \$30.00.
2763. **AMSTERDAM**, ½ Klippe Taler of 10 Sols 1570. Crowned shield dividing date, PG counterstamped in corner/Inscription. Maillet III-1. Fine, \$15.00.
2764. **AZORES**, Crown over GP (Gobierno Portuguez). Counterstamped on Mexican 8 Reales 1802. V. Fine, appears to have been cleaned, \$15.00.
2765. — Crown over GP stamped on Brazil 960 Reis. V. Fine, \$15.00.
2766. — Crown over GP stamped on Brazil 960 Reis 1816 which in turn was struck over 20 Reales of Jerome Napoleon, Spain. V. Fine, rare, \$25.00.
2767. **BALEARIC ISLANDS**, 30 Sous of 1821. Date, denomination and title of Ferdinand VII/Shield over inscription. Dav. 326. V. Fine, \$10.00.
2768. — 5 Pesetas 1823. Diamond shield separating 5 P./Date and inscription. Dav. 328. Fine, \$12.50.
2769. **BARCELONA**, 5 Fesetas 1808. Arms of Barcelona in wreath/Value over date. Dav. 310. Struck during French occupation. Fine, \$7.50.
2770. — Same 1811. V. Fine, \$12.50.
2771. — Same 1812. Abt. Unc. \$15.00.
2772. **BERNE**, 40 Batzen stamped on Ecu of 1793. 40 BZ on reverse; bear on shield stamped on obverse back of head. V. Fine, rare, \$15.00.
2773. **BRESLAU**, Klippe ½ Taler of 3 Groschen 1645. Date between crowned W, AS on corner, and value/Uniface. Struck in copper. V. Fine, extremely rare, \$15.00.
2774. **BREISACH** (Duchy in Baden), Klippe Taler of 48 Batzen 1633. Date over three shields and value/Inscription. Siege between Sweden and the Emperor. Brause V-21. Fine, \$25.00.
2775. **CARTEGENA**, 5 Pesetas 1873. Dav. 338. Abt. Unc. \$7.50.
2776. — Same, V. Fine, \$5.00.
2777. **GERONA**, 1 Duro 1808. Date and value/Ferdinand VII, Dav. 311. V. Fine, \$10.00.
2778. **GREAT BRITAIN**, Small bust of George III counterstamped on obverse in center of Mexico 8 Reales 1779. Small sharp impression. V. Fine, \$15.00.
2779. — Bust of George III counterstamped on obverse of Mexico 8 Reales 1782. Medium to large stamp in octagonal frame. V. Fine, \$20.00.
2780. — Bust of George III counterstamped on Mexico 8 Reales 1791, similar to preceding. V. Fine, \$20.00.



Lot No.

2781. **GAUDELUPE**, Square scalloped hole cut in center of Mexico 8 Reales 1809. Small crown stamped on either side. V. Fine, very rare, \$60.00.
2782. **HAARLEM** (Netherlands), Octagonal Klippe Taler of 30 Sols 1572. Date, sword, star and crescent, skull in four small counterstamps/Uniface. Maillet XLIV-4. Struck during siege by the Spaniards. V. Fine, rare, \$35.00.



2783. **LANDAU**, Octagonal Klippe Taler of 2 Florin. 3 Kreuzer 1713. Arms and date between inscription and value, monogram on each corner/Blank. Maillet LXIX-7. Ext. Fine, rare, \$50.00.
2784. — Klippe Taler of 1 Florin, 4 Kreuzer 1713. Similar to above but smaller. Maillet LXIX-8. V. Fine, \$25.00.
2785. **LUXEMBURG**, Crown of 72 Asses 1795. Dash and 13 in wreath/Name and inscription over date. V. Fine, extremely rare, \$35.00.
2786. **MAESTRICH**, Necessity Crown 100 Stuivers 1794. Star between date and value. Maillet LXXVI-17. V. Fine, \$15.00.
2787. **MAJORCA**, 30 Sous 1821. Dav. 326. V. Fine, \$7.50.
2788. **MEXICO**, 8 Reales 1812. Morelos issues. Value over date/SUD under bow. Cast in silver. CW. 116. V. Fine, rare, \$25.00.

SEIGE COINS — WHOLESALE LOTS

Lot No.

2789. — Morelos 8 Reales in copper 1813. Date under value below Morelos on counterstamp/SUD under bow. V. Fine, rare, \$15.00.
2790. — PARRAL, CHIHUAHUA 1 Peso 1913. CW.56. Fine, \$7.50.
2791. — DURANGO, Peso 1914. "Muera Huerta", CW. 70. Ext. Fine, \$10.00.
2792. — Same, Fine, \$6.00.
2793. — CHIHUAHUA, Peso 1915. "Army of the North", CW.62. Ext. Fine, \$7.50.
2794. — Same, V. Fine, \$12.00, 2 pcs.
2795. **MIDDLEBURG**, Klippe Taler of 36 Stuivers 1572. Date under two lines of inscription in round depression. Lion and castle stamped on opposite corners. Maillet LXXXIII-2. Choice V. Fine, \$35.00.
2796. — Klippe Taler of 50 Sols 1574. Date over inscription in round depression. Lion stamped on corner. Maillet LXXXIV-15. Fine, rare, \$25.00.
2797. **MOZAMBIQUE**, Arms of Portugal, counterstamped in center on obverse of Mexico 8 Reales 1803. V. Fine, rare, \$15.00.
2798. — MARY II, 1 Onca (oblong Crown) 1843. M over date/Value. CW.1 V. Good, rare, \$15.00.
2799. **PHILIPPINE ISLANDS**, Manila Dollar 1828. Peru 8 Reales 1827 counterstamped with arms of Spain and inscription/MANILA 1828. CW.22. Fine, very rare, \$25.00.
2800. — Y counterstamped on obverse of Peru 8 Reales 1811. V. Fine and unusual, \$15.00.
2801. — Crown over Y. 11 on Mexico 8 Reales 1830 GO. V. Fine, \$10.00.
2802. **POLAND**, 5 Zloty 1831. Crowned shield/Value in wreath, etc. CW.34. Revolution issue. V. Fine, \$10.00.
2803. **PORTUGUESE COLONIES**, Crowned arms of Portugal counterstamped on obverse of Mexico 8 Reales 1809. V. Fine, \$15.00.
2804. **SILESIA**, Klippe of 3 Talers 1621. Arms, date and inscription, two small stamps on corners. Brause 23-3. V. Fine, \$7.50.
2805. **TARRAGONA**, 5 Pesetas 1809. Crowned shield/Date value and Ferdinand VII. Dav. 316. V. Fine, \$7.50.

Lot No.

2806. **TORTOLA**, The word TIRTILA stamped on reverse of Mexico 8 Reales halved. V. Fine, \$10.00.
2807. **TOURNAI**, Klippe of 20 Sols (1709) of Gen. Suville. Value over head, name below. Maillet CXII-17. V. Fine, \$10.00.
2808. **ULM**, Gulden Klippe 1704. Angel over arms/Imperial eagle date. Maillet CXIV-4. V. Fine, \$10.00.

JOB LOTS

2809. Full Crown or dollar size silver coins mostly Germanic, all European. Will average better than Fine, worth \$2.00 to \$5.00 each, 84 pcs.
2810. Full Crown or dollar size silver coins, Germany, Italy, and other European countries. Will average Fine or better, worth from \$2.00 to \$5.00 each, 74 pcs.
2811. Full Crown or dollar size silver coins Europe, Mexico, China, etc. Valued \$1.50 to \$5.00 each, 119 pcs.
2812. Full Crown or dollar size silver coins, Miscellaneous. Will average Fine or better. Value from \$2.00 to \$5.00, 93 pcs.
2813. 3 Marks (50c size) to Dollar size. Will average consistently better than Fine, many scarce, even rare. A very nice lot, 134 pcs.
2814. From 25c to 50c size — a nice lot. This is a collection not an accumulation. Condition Fine or better, there may be a few pieces not silver, 253 pcs.
2815. 25c size and smaller, mostly silver. A nice lot, about 385 pcs.
2816. European silver medals mostly crown size — one larger of Napoleon. All nice condition, some rare, \$100.00, 16 pcs.
2817. Odds and Ends, mostly bronzes and nickel coins, several silver. Considerable Mexican, several from Korea. A Take-A-Chance lot, worth \$25.00 or more, about 50 pcs.

FOREIGN CURRENCY

2818. Foreign Notes. There may be a few scarce notes but the vast majority are common. Good to Unc. over 250 pcs.

END OF SALE

*Errors are Costly and Inconvenient —
Avoid this by Checking your Bid Sheet !*

DO NOT OVERLOOK . . .

The Price List of this Important Sale!

This List will show the price realized on every coin in this Sale. The Catalogue and Price List will provide a source of valuable and profitable information for you.

It will be printed on the same size and quality of paper as the Catalogue.

The price is only one dollar (\$1.00) if ordered and paid for before the Sale.

DE LUXE EDITION

This Catalogue, together with Prices Realized, bound in black leatherette with name printed on cover, if desired, will be ready approximately six weeks after the Sale. Orders must be received by May 1st.

This DeLuxe Edition — only \$6.00.

